

Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.7106

KABUPATEN MINAHASA UTARA DALAM ANGKA MINAHASA UTARA REGENCY IN FIGURES 2020



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MINAHASA UTARA
BPS-STATISTICS OF MINAHASA UTARA REGENCY**

KABUPATEN MINAHASA UTARA DALAM ANGKA

***MINAHASA UTARA REGENCY
IN FIGURES***

2020



MINAHASA UTARA DALAM ANGKA

Minahasa Utara in Figures

2020

Penyediaan Data untuk Perencanaan Pembangunan
Delivering Data to Inform Development Planning

ISSN: 2654-4350

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 71060.2001

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.7106

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xxxiv + 266 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Minahasa Utara

BPS-Statistics of Minahasa Utara

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS MInahasa Utara

BPS-Statistics of Minahasa Utara

Gambar Kover/*Cover Design*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

BPS MInahasa Utara/*BPS-Statistics of Minahasa Utara*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Minahasa Utara/*BPS-Statistics of Minahasa Utara*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

...

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

PETA WILAYAH MINAHASA UTARA
MAP OF MINAHASA UTARA



KEPALA BPS MINAHASA UTARA
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF MINAHASA UTARA



DADAN SUDARMADI, SST, M.Si



KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Minahasa Utara Dalam Angka 2019 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Minahasa Utara. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Airmadidi , April 2020
Kepala BPS
Kabupaten Minahasa Utara

DADAN SUDARMADI



PREFACE

Minahasa Utara Regency in Figures 2019 is an annual publication written by BPS of Minahasa Utara Regency . Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the users hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopely it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this regency.

This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.

*Airmadidi , April 2020
Chief Statistician of
Kabupaten Minahasa Utara*

DADAN SUDARMADI

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxvii |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xxxii |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xxxiii |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 15 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 45 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 59 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 117 |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> | 167 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 177 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 185 |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> | 205 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 217 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 225 |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 235 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 257 |

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman
Page

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| 1. | GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | |
| 1.1 | KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | |
| | GEOGRAPHY CONDITION | |
| 1.1.1 | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency 2019</i> | 8 |
| 1.1.2 | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Minahasa Utara Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Minahasa Utara Regency by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 10 |
| 1.2 | KEADAAN IKLIM | |
| | CLIMATE CONDITION | |
| 1.2.1 | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Klimatologi Kayuwatu Manado, 2019 <i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Klimatologi Kayuwatu Manado Station, 2019</i> | 11 |
| 2. | PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT | |
| 2.1 | WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF | |
| | ADMINISTRATIVE AREA | |
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015–2019 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015–2019</i> | 20 |
| 2.2 | DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH | |
| | REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE | |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 21 |

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.2.2 | Banyaknya Keputusan Anggota DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015 -2019 <i>Number of Members of Parliament Decision by Type of Decision in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015 - 2019</i> | 22 |
| 2.3 | SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA | |
| | HUMAN RESOURCES | |
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019</i> | 23 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency December 2018 and December 2019</i> | 25 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, December 2018 and December 2019</i> | 27 |
| 2.3.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 29 |
| 2.3.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2016 – 2019 <i>Number of Regional Civil Servants in Sub District in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2016 - 2019</i> | 33 |
| 2.3.6 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2016 – 2019 <i>Number of Regional Civil Servants in Sub District in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2016 - 2019</i> | 34 |

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.3.7 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pendidikan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Local Civil Servants by Sub District and Education in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 35 |
| 2.3.8 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat Menurut Instansi dan Golongan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Central Civil Servants by Institution and Rank in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 36 |
| 2.3.9 | Banyaknya Anggota Polres dan Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Police Member and Civil Servants in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 37 |
| 2.3.10 | Jumlah Keanggotaan Pertahanan Sipil di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Civil Defense Members in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019 ..</i> | 38 |
| 2.3.11 | Jumlah Organisasi Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Organization by Type in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019 ...</i> | 39 |
| 2.4 | KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE | |
| 2.4.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Minahasa Utara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2018–2019 <i>Actual Minahasa Utara Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs) in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018–2019</i> | 40 |
| 2.4.2 | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Minahasa Utara Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2019 <i>Actual Minahasa Utara Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs) in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018–2019</i> | 42 |
| 3. | PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/ POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.1 | PENDUDUK POPULATION | |

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 51 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019...</i> | 54 |
| 3.2 | KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 55 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 56 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 58 |
| 4. | SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | |
| 4.1 | PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION | |
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 67 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 70 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 71 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 74 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 77 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 80 |

| | | |
|--------|--|----|
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 83 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 86 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 89 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2014– 2019 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2014– 2019</i> | 92 |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> | 97 |
| 4.1.12 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> | 98 |

4.2 KESEHATAN

HEALTH

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2014–2019 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2014–2019</i> | 99 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2019) <i>Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2019)</i> | 105 |
| 4.2.3 | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2014)–(2019) <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2014)–(2019)</i> | 106 |
| 4.2.4 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan, (2018) dan (2019) <i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict, (2018) and (2019)</i> | 107 |

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA

RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 110 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 111 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2011–2018 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2011–2018.....</i> | 112 |
| 4.4 | KEMISKINAN | |
| | POVERTY | |
| 4.4.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2012–2019 <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2012–2019.....</i> | |
| 4.4.2 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2012–2019 <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2012–2019.....</i> | |
| 5. | PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | |
| 5.1 | HORTIKULTURA | |
| | HORTICULTURE | |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (ha), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (ha), 2018 and 2019</i> | 127 |
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (kw), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (qui), 2018 dan 2019</i> | 130 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (ha), 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (ha), 2016–2019</i> | 133 |
| 5.1.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (kw), 2016–2019 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (qui), 2016–2019</i> | 135 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (m ²), | |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| | 2018 dan 2019 | |
| | <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (m²), 2018 and 2019</i> | 137 |
| 5.1.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (kg), 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (kg), 2018 and 2019</i> | 139 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (m ²), 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (m²), 2016–2019</i> | 141 |
| 5.1.8 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (kg), 2016–2019 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (kg), 2016–2019</i> | 142 |
| 5.1.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (m ²), 2018 and 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (m²), 2018 and 2019</i> | 143 |
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (tangkai), 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (stalks), 2018 and 2019</i> | 145 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (m ²), 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (m²), 2016–2019</i> | 147 |
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (tangkai), 2016–2019 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Minahasa Utara Regency (stalks), 2016–2019</i> | 149 |
| 5.1.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (kw), 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (qui), 2018 and 2019</i> | 151 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5.1.14 | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kw) di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2016–2019 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (qui), 2016–2019</i> | 154 |
| 5.2 | PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS | |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (ha), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Minahasa Utara Regency (ha), 2018 dan 2019</i> | 156 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (ribu ton), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Minahasa Utara Regency (thousand tons), 2018 and 2019</i> | 160 |
| 5.3 | TANAMAN PANGAN FOOD CROPS | |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2019) <i>Harvested Area, Productivity, dan Production of Paddy by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2019)</i> | 164 |
| 5.3.2 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Jagung Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2019) <i>Harvested Area, Productivity, dan Production of Corn by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2019)</i> | 165 |
| 6. | INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/ INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY | |
| 6.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 172 |
| 6.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015–2019 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015–2019</i> | 173 |
| 6.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 174 |
| 6.4 | Rata-rata Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Average Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Type of Customers in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 175 |
| 6.5 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Type of Customer in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 176 |
| 7. | PARIWISATA/TOURISM | |
| 7.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2016)–(2019) <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2016)–(2019)</i> | 182 |
| 7.2 | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2013)–(2019) <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2013)–(2019)</i> | 183 |
| 7.3 | Banyaknya Hotel dan Karyawan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2013)–(2019) <i>Number of Hotel and Employees in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2013)–(2019)</i> | 184 |
| 8. | TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.1 | TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION | |
| 8.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (km), 2017–2019 <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Minahasa Utara Regency (km), 2017–2019</i> | 192 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (km), 2017–2019 <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Minahasa Utara Regency (km), 2017–2019</i> | 193 |
| 8.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (km), 2017–2019 <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Minahasa Utara Regency (km), 2017–2019</i> | 194 |
| 8.1.4 | Panjang Jalan Nasional Menurut Fungsi di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2010 - 2019 <i>Length of National Road by Function in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2010 - 2019</i> | 195 |
| 8.1.5 | Panjang, Jenis Permukaan, dan Kondisi Jalan Nasional yang Melalui Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Length, Type of Surface, and Condition of National Road Through Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 196 |
| 8.1.6 | Panjang, Jenis Permukaan, dan Kondisi Jalan Nasional yang Melalui Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Length, Type of Surface, and Condition of National Road Through Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 197 |
| 8.1.7 | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Vehicles by Type in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 198 |
| 8.1.8 | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Diuji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2017 - 2019 <i>Number of Motor Vehicles Compulsorily Tests by Type of Vehicle in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2017 - 2019</i> | 199 |
| 8.1.9 | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Wajib Uji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2017 - 2019 <i>Number of Motor Vehicles Tested by Type of Vehicle in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2017 - 2019</i> | 200 |
| 8.1.9 | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Wajib Uji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2017 - 2019 <i>Number of Motor Vehicles Tested by Type of Vehicle in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2017 - 2019</i> | 201 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 8.1.10 | Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal, Penumpang, dan Barang Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Ship Visitting, Passengers and Cargo by Month in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 202 |
| 8.2 | KOMUNIKASI | |
| | COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2016–2019</i> | 203 |
| 8.2.2 | Jumlah Media Cetak, Elektronik, dan Warung Internet di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2017 - 2019 <i>Number of Printed Media, Electronic Media, and Internet Cafe in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2016 - 2019</i> | 204 |
| 9. | PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/ | |
| | BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES | |
| 9.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2016–2019</i> | 210 |
| 9.2 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 211 |
| 9.3 | Banyaknya Karyawan, Nasabah Tabungan dan Nasabah Kredit di Bank Mandiri Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Employees and Customers of Mandiri Bank in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 212 |
| 9.4 | Posisi Dana dan Jumlah Kredit yang Dikeluarkan di Bank Mandiri Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019, 2019 <i>Outstanding of Funds and Credits of Mandiri Bank in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 213 |
| 9.5 | Perkembangan Inflasi Bulanan di Kota Manado, 2015-2019 <i>Inflate Rate by Month in Manado Municipality, 2015- 2019</i> | 214 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 9.6 | Indeks Harga Konsumen Menurut Bulan di Kota Manado, 2015-2019 <i>Consumer Price Index by Month in Manado Municipality, 2015- 2019..</i> | 215 |
| 10. | PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE | |
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> | 222 |
| 10.2 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 223 |
| 10.3 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> | 224 |
| 11. | PERDAGANGAN/TRADE | |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2016–2019.....</i> | 231 |
| 11.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015-2019 <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015-2019.....</i> | 232 |
| 11.3 | Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018-2019..... <i>Number of Merchants in Traditional Market by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018-2019.....</i> | 233 |
| 12. | SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | |
| 12.1. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 | |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Minahasa Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 247 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Minahasa Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 249 |
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015–2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015–2019</i> | 251 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (persen), 2016–2019 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Minahasa Utara Regency (percent), 2016–2019</i> | 253 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Minahasa Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019 .</i> | 255 |
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Minahasa Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 256 |
| 13. | PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON | |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (ribu), 2017–2019 <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province (thousand), 2017–2019.....</i> | 263 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (persen), 2017–2019 <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province (percent), 2017–2019</i> | 264 |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (ribu), 2017–2019 <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province (thousand), 2017–2019</i> | 265 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara, 2017–2019 <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province, 2017–2019</i> | 266 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

| | | Halaman Page |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 1.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019</i> | 6 |
| 1.2 | Jumlah Hari Hujan dan Rata-rata Suhu Udara, 2019 <i>Number of Rainy Days and Average of Temperature, 2019</i> | 7 |
| 2.1 | Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 <i>Number of Rural/Urban by Sub Districts, 2019</i> | 19 |
| 3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2015-2019 <i>Number of Population by Sex, 2015-2019</i> | 50 |
| 4.1 | Jumlah Sekolah SD, SMP, SMA di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018-2019 <i>Number of School of Elementary School, Junior High School, Senior High School in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018-2019</i> | 66 |
| 5.1 | Produksi Padi menurut Kecamatan, 2019 <i>Production of Paddy by Subdistrict, 2019</i> | 126 |
| 6.1 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik menurut Jenis Pelanggan (%), 2019 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Type of Customer (%), 2019</i> | 171 |
| 7.1 | Kunjungan Wisatawan Nusantara dan Mancanegara di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015 - 2019 <i>Visit of Local and Foreign Tourist in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015-2019</i> | 181 |
| 8.1 | Panjang Jalan Nasional Menurut Fungsinya di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015-2019 <i>National Road Length by Function in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015-2019</i> | 190 |
| 8.2 | Persentase Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisinya di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Percentage of Regency Road Length by Condition in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 191 |
| 9.1 | Perkembangan Inflasi Tahunan di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara, 2019 <i>Annual Inflation Development in sulawesi Utara Province, 2019</i> | 209 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 10.1 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara , 2019 <i>Average Expenditure per Capita a Month in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 221 |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019 <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019</i> | 230 |
| 12.1 | PDRB Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015-2019 <i>GRDP of Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015-2019</i> | 245 |
| 12.2 | Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015-2019 <i>Economic Growth of Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015-2019</i> | 246 |
| 13.1 | Persentase Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province, 2019</i> | 262 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures | : r |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i> |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> | : 1,8523 km/jam (<i>km/hour</i>) |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i> |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

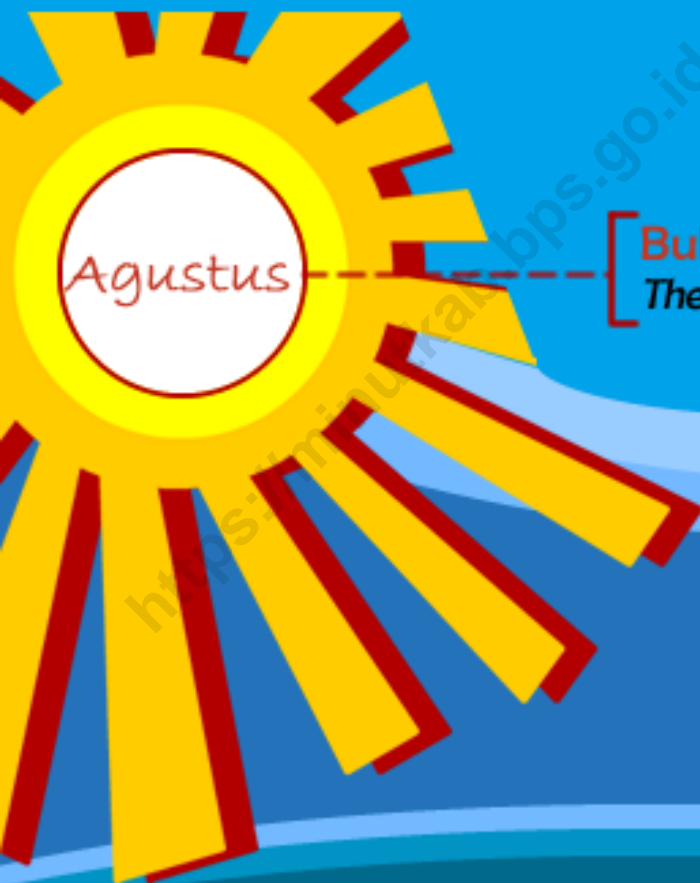
| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 Key Statistics, 2017–2019

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | ribu/thousand | 200 | 202 | 203 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | 0.66 | 0.75 | 0.65 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup ^{1-e} /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | 70,86 | 71,03 | 71,31 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+ /Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | ... | ... | ... |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ^{2,3} Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR ^{2,3} | % | 60.85 | 60.16 | 62.44 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ² Unemployment Rate-UR ² | % | 9.84 | 6.72 | 5.01 |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁴ /Poor People ⁴ | ribu/thousand | 14.9 | 14.1 | 13.7 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ Percentage of Poor People ⁴ | % | 7.46 | 6.99 | 6.75 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ Human Development Index ⁵ | – | 72.2 | 73.05 | 73.95 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price ⁶ | milyar rupiah billion rupiahs | 11 450 | 12 631 | 13 819 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁸ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 6.51 | 6.46 | 6.14 |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price ^{6,8} | juta rupiah million rupiahs | ... | ... | ... |

- Catatan/Notes: ¹ Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population prjection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)
- ² Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- ³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- ⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- ⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
- ⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
- ⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- ⁸ Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010

GEOGRAFI & IKLIM
Geography and Climate



Bulan terpanas di 2019
The hottest month in 2019



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Secara astronomis, Minahasa Utara terletak antara 1018'30" - 1°53'00" Lintang Utara dan antara 124°44'00" - 125°11'00" Bujur Timur.
 1. *Astronomically, Minahasa Utara is located between 1018'30" - 1°53'00" North latitude and between 124°44'00" - 125°11'00" East longitude.*

2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Minahasa Utara memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Kabupaten Kepulauan Sitaro, Laut Sulawesi, dan Laut Maluku; Selatan – Kabupaten Minahasa; Barat – Kota Manado; Timur – Kota Bitung.
 2. *In terms of geographic position, Minahasa Utara Regency has boundaries as follows: North – Sitaro Regency, Sea of Sulawesi, Sea of Maluku; South – Minahasa Regency; West – Manado Municipality; East – Bitung Municipality.*

3. Minahasa Utara terdiri dari 10 Kecamatan yaitu:
 - Kecamatan Kema
 - Kecamatan Kauditan
 - Kecamatan Airmadidi
 - Kecamatan Kalawat
 - Kecamatan Dimembe
 - Kecamatan Talawaan
 - Kecamatan Wori
 - Kecamatan Likupang Barat
 - Kecamatan Likupang Timur
 - Kecamatan Likupang Selatan
 3. *Minahasa Utara has 10 Sub Districts. These include:*
 - *Kema Sub District*
 - *Kauditan Sub District*
 - *Airmadidi Sub District*
 - *Kalawat Sub District*
 - *Dimembe Sub District*
 - *Talawaan Sub District*
 - *Wori Sub District*
 - *Likupang Barat Sub District*
 - *Likupang Timur Sub District*
 - *Likupang Selatan Sub District*

ULASAN

Minahasa utara memiliki ketinggian rata-rata +188,3 meter di atas permukaan laut, terletak pada 1°18'30" - 1°53'00" Lintang Utara, serta 124°44'00" - 125°11'00" Bujur Timur. Luas wilayah Minahasa utara adalah 1.059,24 km².

Akhir tahun 2019, wilayah administrasi Kabupaten Minahasa utara terdiri dari 10 wilayah kecamatan, luas masing-masing kecamatan, yaitu: Kema (78,76 km²), Kauditan (108,20 km²), Airmadidi (86,66 km²), Kalawat (39,03 km²), Dimembe (166,43 km²), Talawaan (82,51 km²), Wori (90,70 km²), Likupoang Barat (104,29 km²), Likupang Timur (290,84 km²), serta Likupang Selatan (11,82 km²).

Berdasarkan elevasi (ketinggian dari permukaan laut), dataran di Kabupaten Minahasa utara berkisar 1-500 m.

Jarak antara Ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Kecamatan Kecamatan:

1. Kema: 19,0 km
2. Kauditan: 10,0 km
3. Airmadidi: 4,0 km
4. Kalawat: 5,0 km
5. Dimembe : 10,0 km
6. Talawaan: 12,0 km
7. Wori: 30,0 km
8. Likupang Barat : 48,1 km
9. Likupang Timur : 30,3 km
10. Likupang Selatan : 25,0 km

DESCRIPTION

Minahasa utara is an area with average high around 188,3 meters of sea surface, it is located between 1°18'30" - 1°53'00" north latitude, 124°44'00" - 125°11'00" east longitude. Minahasa utara Regency total area is 1.059,24 km².

In 2019, Minahasa utara is divided into eleven Sub Districts, the land area of each Sub District : Kema (78,76 km²), Kauditan (108,20 km²), Airmadidi (86,66 km²), Kalawat (39,03 km²), Dimembe (166,43 km²), Talawaan (82,51 km²), Wori (90,70 km²), Likupoang Barat (104,29 km²), Likupang Timur (290,84 km²), and Likupang Selatan (11,82 km²).

Based on elevation (high of sea surface), land in Minahasa utara Regency is about 1-500 m.

Distance between Regency Capital to Sub District Capital each:

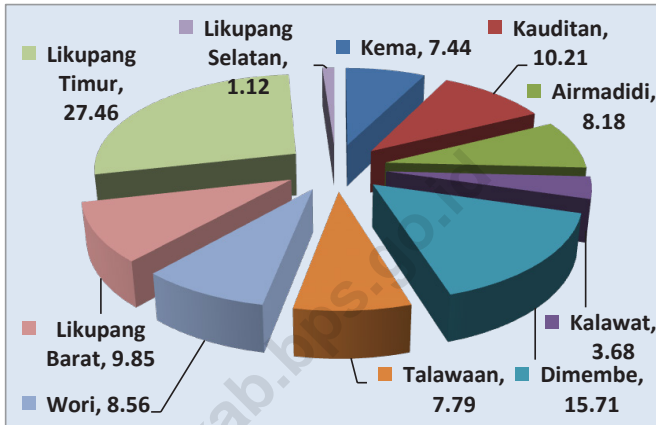
1. Kema: 19,0 kms
2. Kauditan: 10,0 kms
3. Airmadidi: 4,0 kms
4. Kalawat: 5,0 kms
5. Dimembe : 10,0 kms
6. Talawaan: 12,0 kms
7. Wori: 30,0 kms
8. Likupang Barat : 48,1 kms
9. Likupang Timur : 30,3 kms
10. Likupang Selatan : 25,0 kms

Wilayah Kabupaten Minahasa utara bagian utara berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Kepulauan Sitaro, Laut Sulawesi dan Laut Maluku, bagian timur berbatasan dengan Kota Bitung, bagian selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Minahasa, dan bagian barat berbatasan dengan Kota Manado.

Territorial Boundaries of Minahasa utara Regency in northern area bordered by Sitaro Regency, Sea of Sulawesi, and Sea of Maluku, eastern area bordered by Bitung Municipality, southern area bordered by Minahasa Regency, and western area bordered by Manado Municipality.

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

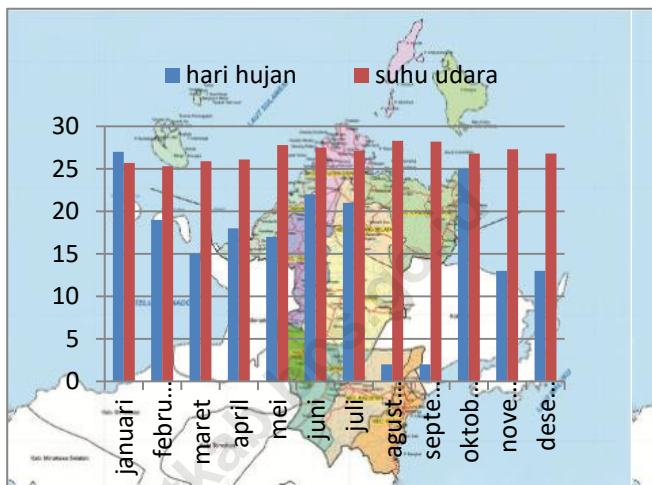
Gambar 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019
Figures 1.1 Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Gambar 1.2
Figures

Jumlah Hari Hujan dan Rata-rata Suhu Udara, 2019
Number of Rainy Days and Average of Temperature, 2019



Sumber/Source : Stasiun Klimatologi Kayuwatu Manado/ Kayuwatu Climatology Station of Manado

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
Table 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas <i>Total Area</i> (km ² /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Kema | Kema Satu | 78.76 |
| Kauditan | Kauditan Satu | 108.20 |
| Airmadidi | Airmadidi Atas | 86.66 |
| Kalawat | Kolongan | 39.03 |
| Dimembe | Dimembe | 166.43 |
| Talawaan | Talawaan | 82.51 |
| Wori | Wori | 90.70 |
| Likupang Barat | Serey | 104.29 |
| Likupang Timur | Likupang Satu | 290.84 |
| Likupang Selatan | Kokoleh Satu | 11.82 |
| Minahasa Utara | Airmadidi | 1 059.24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten Minahasa Utara <i>Percentage to Regency/Municipal Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau <i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | 7.44 | - |
| Kauditan | 10.21 | - |
| Airmadidi | 8.18 | - |
| Kalawat | 3.68 | - |
| Dimembe | 15.71 | - |
| Talawaan | 7.79 | - |
| Wori | 8.56 | - |
| Likupang Barat | 9.85 | - |
| Likupang Timur | 27.46 | - |
| Likupang Selatan | 1.12 | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 100.00 | - |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 1.1.2

Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Minahasa Utara Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Minahasa Utara Regency by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Minahasa Utara Distance to the Capital of Minahasa Utara |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Kema | 2 | 19.00 |
| Kauditan | 400 | 10.00 |
| Airmadidi | 150 | 4.00 |
| Kalawat | 500 | 5.00 |
| Dimembe | 300 | 10.00 |
| Talawaan | 500 | 12.00 |
| Wori | 1 | 30.00 |
| Likupang Barat | 8 | 48.10 |
| Likupang Timur | 7 | 30.30 |
| Likupang Selatan | 15 | 25.00 |
| Minahasa Utara | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun
Table 1.2.1 Klimatologi Kayuwatu Manado, 2019
*Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Klimatologi
Kayuwatu Manado Station, 2019*

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 32.4 | 21.7 | 25.7 | 96 | 81 | 89 |
| Februari/February | 31.6 | 19.2 | 25.3 | 97 | 79 | 86 |
| Maret/March | 32.2 | 17.9 | 25.9 | 93 | 77 | 85 |
| April/April | 33.6 | 20.2 | 26.1 | 98 | 77 | 88 |
| Mei/May | 34.0 | 21.4 | 27.8 | 90 | 72 | 80 |
| Juni/June | 33.8 | 20.6 | 27.5 | 97 | 62 | 79 |
| Juli/July | 34.2 | 22.2 | 27.1 | 95 | 58 | 72 |
| Agustus/August | 35.0 | 21.0 | 28.3 | 74 | 47 | 61 |
| September/September | 35.8 | 17.0 | 28.2 | 80 | 46 | 60 |
| Oktober/October | 34.8 | 20.2 | 26.8 | 90 | 63 | 80 |
| November/November | 34.2 | 21.2 | 27.3 | 91 | 56 | 78 |
| Desember/December | 33.1 | 22.0 | 26.8 | 97 | 55 | 85 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) <i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i> | | | Tekanan Udara/ <i>Atmospheric Pressure</i> (mb) | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> | Minimum | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | ... | 1.8 | ... | ... | 1012.1 | ... |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | ... | 2.2 | ... | ... | 1014.0 | ... |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | ... | 2.0 | ... | ... | 1012.5 | ... |
| April/ <i>April</i> | ... | 1.5 | ... | ... | 1011.5 | ... |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | ... | 1.4 | ... | ... | 1011.5 | ... |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | ... | 1.8 | ... | ... | 1010.5 | ... |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | ... | 3.8 | ... | ... | 1011.5 | ... |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | ... | 5.2 | ... | ... | 1011.5 | ... |
| September/ <i>September</i> | ... | 2.9 | ... | ... | 1012.5 | ... |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | ... | 1.5 | ... | ... | 1011.4 | ... |
| November/ <i>November</i> | ... | 1.8 | ... | ... | 1011.2 | ... |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | ... | 1.5 | ... | ... | 1011.2 | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day) | Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|-----------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 410 | 27 | 33 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 331 | 19 | 52 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 96 | 15 | 63 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 370 | 18 | 51 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 96 | 17 | 79 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 148 | 22 | 62 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 111 | 21 | 60 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 3 | 2 | 91 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 40 | 2 | 86 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 304 | 25 | 66 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 65 | 13 | 80 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 229 | 23 | 63 |

Sumber/*Source*: Stasiun Klimatologi Kayuwatu Manado/ *Kayuwatu Climatology Station of Manado*

PEMERINTAHAN
Government

2

153

Keputusan

Decision

Menghasilkan

Resulted

86,7%

Anggota DPRD Adalah Laki-laki
of Parliament Member are Men



DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT
DAERAH
KABUPATEN MINAHASA UTARA

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. PNS atau Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut UU No.43 tahun 1999 adalah setiap warga Negara Republik Indonesia yang telah memenuhi syarat yang ditentukan, diangkat oleh pejabat yang berwenang dan diserahi tugas dalam suatu jabatan negeri atau diserahi tugas Negara lainnya dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan yang berlaku.
2. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *PNS or a civil servant according to Law No. 43 of 1999 is every Indonesia citizen which qualify the requirement, legitimate by official authorities and entrusted with task in a position or entrusted with other official task and paid based on current regulations.*
2. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*

ULASAN

Kabupaten Minahasa Utara pada tahun 2019 memiliki 10 Kecamatan yang terdiri dari 131 desa, dengan ibukotanya terletak di Kecamatan Airmadidi.

Jumlah wakil rakyat yang duduk pada lembaga legislatif, yaitu Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) sebanyak 30 orang, dengan 26 orang laki-laki dan 4 orang perempuan.

Keputusan yang dihasilkan oleh lembaga wakil rakyat ini selama tahun 2019 berupa 3 Peraturan Daerah,, 20 Keputusan DPRD, 11 Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD, dan 119 Keputusan Rapat.

Sampai tahun 2019 Jumlah PNS di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara sejumlah 3.281 orang, lebih dari setengah nya berjenis kelamin perempuan dan sebesar 65,6 persen merupakan lulusan Sarjana.

Di Minahasa Utara, terdapat 5 Kepolisian Sektor, yaitu di Kecamatan Airmadidi, Kauditan, Kema, Dimembe, dan Likupang Timur.

DESCRIPTION

Minahasa Utara Regency has 10 Sub District which consist of 131 villages in 2019, the regency capital located in Airmadidi Sub District.

The number of legislative member in the House of Representative (DPRD) is 30 people, which is consists of 26 male and 4 female.

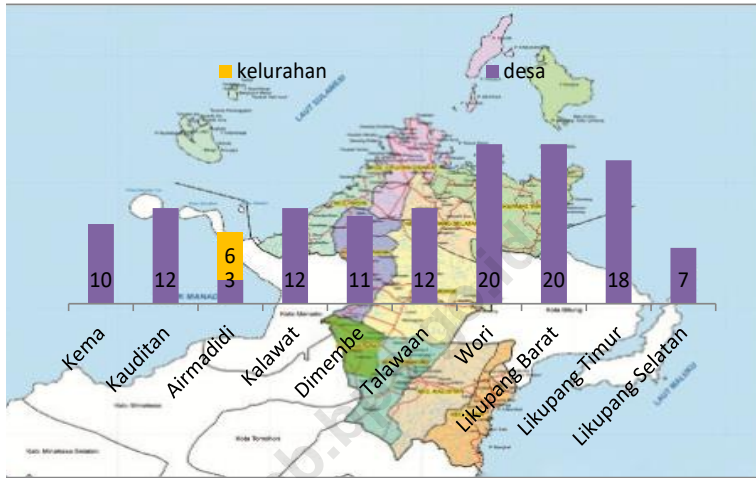
The number of decision by the legislative member in the House of Representative in 2019 is 3 Local Regulation, , 20 Decision of The Regional House of Representatives, 11 Decisions of the Head of Assembly, and 119 Congress Committee Meeting.

Until 2019, the number of civil servant in Minahasa Utara Regency is 3.281 people, more than half are female and about 65,6 percent are bachelor degree.

Minahasa Utara has 5 local police sector, they are located in Airmadidi, Kauditan, Kema, Dimembe, and Likupang Timur Sub District.

Gambar 2.1
Figures

Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019
Number of Rural/Urban by Sub Districts, 2019



Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017

Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015–2019
Table 2.1.1 Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kema | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Kauditan | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Airmadidi | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Kalawat | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Dimembe | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Talawaan | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Wori | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Likupang Barat | 18 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Likupang Timur | 15 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Likupang Selatan | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Minahasa Utara | 125 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 131 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Partai Nasional Demokrat | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Partai Golongan Karya | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Partai Demokrat | 4 | - | 4 |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Merdeka | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai Bulan Bintang | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai Amanat Nasional | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai Persatuan Indonesia | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 26 | 4 | 30 |

Sumber/Source: DPRD Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Parliament of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 2.2.2**Banyaknya Keputusan Anggota DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015 -2019**
Number of Members of Parliament Decision by Type of Decision in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015 - 2019

| Jenis Keputusan Type of Decision | Tahun/Year | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | | (4) |
| Peraturan Daerah | 5 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Peraturan DPRD | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Keputusan DPRD | 31 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 20 |
| Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 11 |
| Rapat-rapat | 26 | 166 | 291 | 109 | 119 |
| Jumlah/Total | 71 | 210 | 337 | 139 | 153 |

Sumber/Source: DPRD Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Parliament of Minahasa Utara Regency

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | 2018 | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 296 | 265 | 561 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 432 | 1619 | 2051 |
| <i>Struktural/Structural</i> | | | |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 199 | 245 | 444 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 89 | 61 | 150 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 22 | 5 | 27 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 038 | 2 195 | 3 233 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 338 | 380 | 718 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 402 | 1557 | 1959 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | | | |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 190 | 231 | 421 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 93 | 62 | 155 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 21 | 7 | 28 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 044 | 2 237 | 3 281 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah dan Diklat Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Regional Personnel Agency, Education, Training of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency December 2018 and December 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 281 | 461 | 742 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 52 | 209 | 261 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 36 | 196 | 232 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 661 | 1 326 | 1 987 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 038 | 2 195 | 3 233 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 257 | 423 | 680 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 48 | 200 | 248 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 43 | 205 | 248 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 692 | 1 408 | 2 100 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 044 | 2 237 | 3 281 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah dan Diklat Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Regional Personnel Agency, Education, Training of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa
Utara, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Minahasa
Utara Regency, December 2018 and December 2019*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2019 | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 41 | 49 | 90 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 103 | 123 | 226 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 48 | 85 | 133 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 28 | 105 | 133 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 220 | 362 | 582 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 88 | 218 | 306 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 154 | 373 | 527 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 170 | 380 | 550 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 190 | 398 | 588 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 602 | 1 369 | 1 971 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 109 | 263 | 372 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 87 | 192 | 279 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 212 | 463 | 675 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 038 | 2 195 | 3 233 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2019 | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 29 | 32 | 61 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 83 | 107 | 190 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 61 | 88 | 149 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 29 | 94 | 123 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 202 | 321 | 523 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 140 | 302 | 442 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 152 | 400 | 552 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 158 | 376 | 534 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 198 | 395 | 593 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 648 | 1 473 | 2 121 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 99 | 254 | 353 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 76 | 182 | 258 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 190 | 443 | 633 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 044 | 2 237 | 3 281 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah dan Diklat Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Regional Personnel Agency, Education, Training of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 2.3.4

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi
Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa
Utara, 2019**
*Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in
Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019*

| | Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | SEKRETARIS DAERAH | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | ASISTEN ADMINISTRASI PEMERINTAHAN DAERAH DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | ASISTEN PEREKONOMIAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | ASISTEN ADMINISTRASI UMUM | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 5 | STAF AHLI BIDANG PEMERINTAHAN | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | STAF AHLI BIDANG PEMBANGUNAN | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | STAF AHLI BIDANG KESEJAHTERAAN DAN KEMASYARAKATAN | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | BAGIAN ADMINISTRASI PEMERINTAHAN DAERAH | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| 9 | BAGIAN ADMINISTRASI KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 10 | BAGIAN HUKUM | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 11 | BAGIAN PEREKONOMIAN DAN SUMBER DAYA ALAM | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 12 | BAGIAN ADMINISTRASI PEMBANGUNAN | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 13 | BAGIAN PENGADAAN BARANG DAN JASA | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 14 | BAGIAN ORGANISASI | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 15 | BAGIAN UMUM | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| 16 | BAGIAN TATA USAHA PIMPINAN | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| 17 | BAGIAN HUMAS DAN PROTOKOL | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| 18 | INSPEKTORAT | 19 | 24 | 43 |
| 19 | SEKERTARIAT DEWAN | 19 | 15 | 34 |
| 20 | BADAN KEPEGAWAIAN SERTA DIKLAT | 22 | 16 | 38 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.4

| | Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 21 | BADAN KESATUAN BANGSA DAN POLITIK | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| 22 | BADAN KEUANGAN | 27 | 35 | 62 |
| 23 | BADAN PENANGGULANGAN BENCANA DAERAH | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| 24 | BAPPELITBANG | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| 25 | DINAS KEARSIPAN | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| 26 | DINAS KELAUTAN DAN PERIKANAN | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| 27 | DINAS KEPEMUDAAN DAN OLAHRAGA | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| 28 | DINAS KEPENDUDUKAN DAN PENCATATAN SIPIL | 8 | 19 | 27 |
| 29 | DINAS KESEHATAN | 12 | 41 | 53 |
| 30 | DINAS KOMINFO SERTA PERSANDIAN | 17 | 9 | 26 |
| 31 | DINAS LINGKUNGAN HIDUP | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| 32 | DINAS PANGAN | 6 | 12 | 18 |
| 33 | DINAS PARIWISATA | 13 | 12 | 25 |
| 34 | DINAS PEKERJAAN UMUM DAN PENATAAN RUANG | 23 | 10 | 33 |
| 35 | DINAS PEMBERDAYAAN PEREMPUAN DAN PERLINDUNGAN ANAK | 5 | 16 | 21 |
| 36 | DINAS PENANAMAN MODAL DAN PTSP | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| 37 | DINAS PENGENDALIAN PENDUDUK DAN KB | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| 38 | DINAS PERDAGANGAN | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| 39 | DINAS PERHUBUNGAN | 19 | 7 | 26 |
| 40 | DINAS PERINDUSTRIAN | 5 | 10 | 15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.4

| | Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | 2019 | | |
|----|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 41 | DINAS PERTANIAN | 37 | 42 | 79 |
| 42 | DINAS PERUMAHAN DAN KAWASAN PEMUKIMAN | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| 43 | DINAS SOSIAL SERTA PEMBERDAYAAN MASYARAKAT | 15 | 12 | 27 |
| 44 | DINAS TENAGA KERJA | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| 45 | SATUAN POLISI PAMONG PRAJA DAN DAMKAR | 22 | 3 | 25 |
| 46 | DINAS PENDIDIKAN | 36 | 65 | 101 |
| 47 | RSUD MARIA WALANDA MARAMIS | 16 | 59 | 75 |
| 48 | PUSKESMAS KEMA | 2 | 29 | 31 |
| 49 | PUSKESMAS KAUDITAN | 5 | 31 | 36 |
| 50 | PUSKESMAS AIRMADIDI | 7 | 42 | 49 |
| 51 | PUSKESMAS KALAWAT (KOLONGAN) | 2 | 43 | 45 |
| 52 | PUSKESMAS DIMEMBE (TATELU) | 7 | 36 | 43 |
| 53 | PUSKESMAS TALAWAAN | 4 | 41 | 45 |
| 54 | PUSKESMAS LIKUPANG SELATAN (BATU) | 3 | 27 | 30 |
| 55 | PUSKESMAS LIKUPANG TIMUR | 11 | 31 | 42 |
| 56 | PUSKESMAS LIKUPANG BARAT (MUBUNE) | 3 | 23 | 26 |
| 57 | PUSKESMAS WORI | 4 | 40 | 44 |
| 58 | PUSKESMAS TINONGKO | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 59 | GURU KECAMATAN KEMA | 14 | 82 | 96 |
| 60 | GURU KECAMATAN KAUDITAN | 17 | 119 | 136 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| | Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | 2019 | | |
|----|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 61 | GURU KECAMATAN AIRMADIDI | 31 | 172 | 203 |
| 62 | GURU KECAMATAN KALAWAT (KOLONGAN) | 24 | 139 | 163 |
| 63 | GURU KECAMATAN DIMEMBE (TATELU) | 31 | 143 | 174 |
| 64 | GURU KECAMATAN TALAWAAN | 23 | 90 | 113 |
| 65 | GURU KECAMATAN LIKUPANG SELATAN (BATU) | 21 | 44 | 65 |
| 66 | GURU KECAMATAN LIKUPANG TIMUR | 35 | 106 | 141 |
| 67 | GURU KECAMATAN LIKUPANG BARAT (MUBUNE) | 60 | 113 | 173 |
| 68 | GURU KECAMATAN WORI | 52 | 106 | 158 |
| 69 | KECAMATAN KEMA | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| 70 | KECAMATAN KAUDITAN | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| 71 | KECAMATAN AIRMADIDI | 22 | 27 | 49 |
| 72 | KECAMATAN KALAWAT | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| 73 | KECAMATAN DIMEMBE | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| 74 | KECAMATAN TALAWAAN | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| 75 | KECAMATAN LIKUPANG SELATAN | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| 76 | KECAMATAN LIKUPANG TIMUR | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| 77 | KECAMATAN LIKUPANG BARAT | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| 78 | KECAMATAN WORI | 16 | 11 | 27 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah dan Diklat Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Regional Personnel Agency, Education, Training of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.5**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah di Kabupaten
Minahasa Utara, 2016 – 2019**
**Number of Regional Civil Servants in Sub District in
Minahasa Utara Regency, 2016 - 2019**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tahun Year | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) | (6) |
| Kema | 25 | 17 | 16 | 19 |
| Kauditan | 25 | 19 | 17 | 16 |
| Airmadidi | 50 | 49 | 53 | 49 |
| Kalawat | 24 | 21 | 24 | 21 |
| Dimembe | 36 | 28 | 28 | 25 |
| Talawaan | 25 | 24 | 21 | 18 |
| Wori | 34 | 32 | 30 | 27 |
| Likupang Barat | 22 | 18 | 14 | 14 |
| Likupang Timur | 27 | 25 | 21 | 17 |
| Likupang Selatan | 23 | 21 | 17 | 16 |
| Jumlah/Total | 291 | 254 | 244 | 175 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah dan Diklat Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Regional Personnel Agency, Education, Training of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel 2.3.6 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2016 – 2019**
Table **Number of Regional Civil Servants in Sub District in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2016 - 2019**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | jenis Kelamin Sex | | Agama Religion | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | Laki-laki Men | Perempuan Women | Islam Islam | Protestan Protestant | Katolik Catholic |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kema | 12 | 7 | | 16 | 3 |
| Kauditan | 8 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| Airmadidi | 22 | 27 | | 45 | 4 |
| Kalawat | 10 | 11 | | 19 | 2 |
| Dimembe | 12 | 13 | | 19 | 6 |
| Talawaan | 13 | 5 | | 13 | 5 |
| Wori | 16 | 11 | 5 | 21 | 1 |
| Likupang Barat | 13 | 1 | | 14 | |
| Likupang Timur | 10 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Likupang Selatan | 11 | 5 | | 13 | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | 93 | 82 | 7 | 145 | 23 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah dan Diklat Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Regional Personnel Agency, Education, Training of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.7

Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pendidikan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Number of Local Civil Servants by Sub District and Education in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pendidikan Education | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|
| | SD-SLTP | SLTA | Diploma | Sarjana S1 | Sarjana S2 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kema | | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Kauditan | | 11 | | 5 | |
| Airmadidi | 1 | 23 | 2 | 21 | 2 |
| Kalawat | | 9 | | 11 | 1 |
| Dimembe | | 20 | | 4 | 1 |
| Talawaan | | 9 | | 8 | 1 |
| Wori | | 14 | | 13 | |
| Likupang Barat | | 7 | 1 | 6 | |
| Likupang Timur | | 6 | 1 | 10 | |
| Likupang Selatan | | 8 | 1 | 7 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 | 95 | 3 | 70 | 6 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah dan Diklat Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Regional Personnel Agency, Education, Training of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 2.3.8**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat Menurut Instansi dan Golongan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
Number of Central Civil Servants by Institution and Rank in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Institusi dan Kode Satker <i>Institution and Office Code</i> | Golongan/Degree | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------|
| | I | II | III | IV | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengadilan Negeri Airmadidi (670210) | 0 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 34 |
| Pengadilan Negeri Airmadidi (667992) | 0 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 23 |
| Unit Penyelenggara Pelabuhan Likupang (559328) | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 11 |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama Minut (445325) | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama Minut (445326) | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama Minut (445327) | 0 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 15 |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama Minut (445328) | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama Minut (445329) | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama Minut (445330) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Balai Budidaya Air Tawar Tatelu (538911) | 0 | 8 | 49 | 4 | 61 |
| Badan Pusat Statistik Minut (668685) | 0 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 27 |
| Kantor Pertanahan Minut (669102) | 1 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 30 |
| KPU Minahasa Utara (659005) | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 12 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah dan Diklat Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Regional Personnel Agency, Education, Training of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.9

Banyaknya Anggota Polres dan Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Number of Police Member and Civil Servants in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Unit Unit | POLRI POLRI | PNS Sivil Cervant |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Mapolres Airmadidi | | |
| Polsek : | | |
| Airmadidi | | |
| Kauditan | | |
| Kema | | |
| Dimembe | | |
| Likupang | | |
| Minahasa Utara | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: POLRES Minahasa Utara/ *Resort Police of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel 2.3.10 Jumlah Keanggotaan Pertahanan Sipil di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Table *Number of Civil Defense Members in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Linmas Number of Linmas | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Men | Perempuan Women | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kema | 110 | 5 | 115 |
| Kauditan | 171 | 11 | 182 |
| Airmadidi | 151 | 13 | 164 |
| Kalawat | 132 | 12 | 144 |
| Dimembe | 165 | - | 165 |
| Talawaan | 139 | 1 | 140 |
| Wori | 186 | 14 | 200 |
| Likupang Barat | 177 | 24 | 201 |
| Likupang Timur | 110 | 70 | 180 |
| Likupang Selatan | 56 | 14 | 70 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 397 | 164 | 1 561 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Dan Kebakaran Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Civil Service Police Unit and Fire Department of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel 2.3.11 Jumlah Organisasi Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Number of Organization by Type in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Jenis Type | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Keagamaan | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Profesional | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Kepemudaan | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sosial Masyarakat | 12 | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| Lingkungan Hidup | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Minahasa Utara | 15 | 5 | 17 | 27 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kesbang dan Politik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Board of Union Nation and Politics of Minahasa Utara Regency

2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Minahasa Utara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2018–2019
Table 2.4.1 Actual Minahasa Utara Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs) in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018–2019

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | ... | ... |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax | ... | ... |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution | ... | ... |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | ... | ... |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | ... | ... |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | ... | ... |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue | ... | ... |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources | ... | ... |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund | ... | ... |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund | ... | ... |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | ... | ... |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | ... | ... |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund | ... | ... |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | ... | ... |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | ... | ... |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | ... | ... |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------|------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i> | ... | ... |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i> | ... | ... |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | ... | ... |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i> | ... | ... |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i> | ... | ... |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | ... | ... |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i> | ... | ... |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | ... | ... |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i> | ... | ... |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | ... | ... |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i> | ... | ... |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i> | ... | ... |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/*Financial Department of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.4.2**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Minahasa Utara
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2019**
**Actual Minahasa Utara Regency Government Expenditures
by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs) in Minahasa
Utara Regency, 2018–2019**

| Jenis Pendapatan Kind of Revenues | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures | ... | ... |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures | ... | ... |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures | ... | ... |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures | ... | ... |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures | ... | ... |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures | ... | ... |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure | ... | ... |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures | ... | ... |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures | ... | ... |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures | ... | ... |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures | ... | ... |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | ... | ... |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------|------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i> | ... | ... |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i> | ... | ... |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | ... | ... |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | ... | ... |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | ... | ... |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/*Financial Department of Minahasa Utara Regency*

PENDUDUK & KETENAGAKERJAAN

Population & Employment



Sex Ratio 103,2

Jumlah Lelaki 3,2% Lebih Banyak Dari Jumlah Perempuan

Sex Ratio is 103.2

Number of Male 3.2% More Than Number of Female



Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk 2018-2019

Population Growth Rate 2018-2019

0,65%

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak satu kali di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, yaitu tahun 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census in Minahasa Utara Regency has been conducted once in 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the*

1. ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Minahasa Utara 2010–2020 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.
 2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
 3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
 4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
 5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah
1. *periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Minahasa Utara's 2010–2020 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*
 2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
 3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
 4. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*
 5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males*

dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.

for every 100 females.

6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
7. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Kependudukan**

Penduduk Kabupaten Minahasa Utara berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk tahun 2019 sebanyak 203.624 jiwa yang terdiri atas 103.411 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 100.213 jiwa penduduk perempuan. Dibandingkan dengan proyeksi jumlah penduduk tahun 2018, penduduk Minahasa Utara mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 0,65 persen. Sementara itu besarnya angka rasio jenis kelamin tahun 2019 penduduk laki-laki terhadap penduduk perempuan sebesar 103,2. Berdasarkan luas wilayah dan jumlah penduduk pada tahun 2019 maka kepadatan penduduk di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara tahun 2019 mencapai 192 jiwa/km².

Ketenagakerjaan

Penduduk Minahasa Utara berusia 15 tahun atau lebih pada tahun 2019 mencapai 182 ribu orang. Jumlah angkatan kerja sebanyak 95 ribu orang, dimana 90 ribu orang diantaranya bekerja.

Pekerja di Sulawesi Utara didominasi oleh lulusan SMA sederajat, yakni mencapai 42 persen.

Population

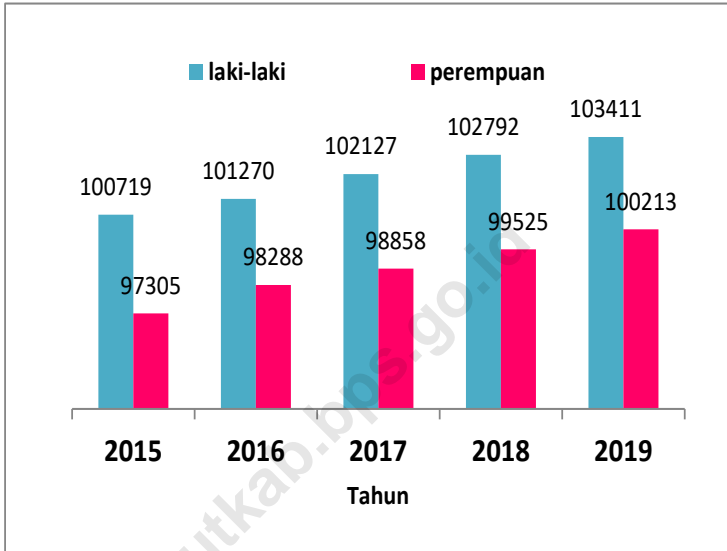
Minahasa Utara population based population projections for 2019 were 203.624 people consisting of 103.411 inhabitants of the male and 100.213 female population people. This compares with a total Minahasa Utara Population in 2018 the Population growth of Minahasa Utara are 0,65 percent. While the magnitude of the sex ratio in 2019 the male population towards the female population are 103,2. Based on the area size and total population in 2019, population density of Minahasa Utara in 2019 reached 192 people/km².

Employment

The population of Sulawesi Utara aged 15 years or more in 2019 reached 182 thousand people. The total workforce is 95 thousand people, of which 90 thousand people work.

Workers in Sulawesi Utara were dominated by high school graduates which equal to 42 percent.

Gambar 3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2015-2019
Figures **3.1** **Number of Population by Sex, 2015-2019**



Sumber/Source : Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

**3.1 PENDUDUK
POPULATION**

Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penduduk (ribu) Population (thousand) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2018–2019 Annual Population Growth Rate (%) 2018–2019 |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Kema | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i> | ... | ... |
| Hasil Proyeksi ¹ / <i>Projection Result</i> | 203 624 | 0.65 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Persentase Penduduk Percentage of Total Population | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² Population Density per sq.km |
|--|---|---|
| (1) | (7) | (8) |
| Kema | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i> | ... | ... |
| Hasil Proyeksi ¹ / <i>Projection Result</i> | 100 | 192.24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (11) |
| Kema | ... |
| Kauditan | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... |
| Kalawat | ... |
| Dimembe | ... |
| Talawaan | ... |
| Wori | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i> | ... |
| Hasil Proyeksi ¹ / <i>Projection Result</i> | 103.2 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/*Population and Civil Registration Agency Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel 3.1.2 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
Table 3.1.2 **Population by Age Group and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019**

| Kelompok Umur Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Men | Perempuan Women | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 8 549 | 8 437 | 16 986 |
| 5 - 9 | 8 714 | 8 475 | 17 189 |
| 10 - 14 | 8 622 | 8 099 | 16 721 |
| 15 - 19 | 8 449 | 7 938 | 16 387 |
| 20 - 24 | 8 783 | 8 092 | 16 875 |
| 25 - 29 | 8 227 | 7 635 | 15 862 |
| 30 - 34 | 8 102 | 7 218 | 15 320 |
| 35 - 39 | 7 133 | 7 007 | 14 140 |
| 40 - 44 | 6 974 | 6 808 | 13 782 |
| 45 - 49 | 6 739 | 6 780 | 13 519 |
| 50 - 54 | 6 587 | 6 429 | 13 016 |
| 55 - 59 | 5 634 | 5 561 | 11 195 |
| 60 - 64 | 4 487 | 4 364 | 8 851 |
| 65 - 69 | 2 957 | 3 021 | 5 978 |
| 70 - 75 | 1 736 | 1 941 | 3 677 |
| 75+ | 1 718 | 2 408 | 4 126 |
| Minahasa Utara | 103 411 | 100 213 | 203 624 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> | 63 060 | 32 450 | 95 510 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 60 689 | 30 039 | 90 728 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i> | 2 371 | 2 411 | 4 782 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | 14 594 | 42 856 | 57 450 |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 6 033 | 5 791 | 11 824 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>Housekeeping</i> | 2 451 | 34 092 | 36 543 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 6 110 | 2 973 | 9 083 |
| Jumlah/Total | 77 654 | 75 306 | 152 960 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.2

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active | | | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 | 16 586 | 363 | 16 949 | 97.86 |
| 1 | 7 649 | 720 | 8 369 | 91.40 |
| 2 | 15 612 | 3 343 | 18 955 | 82.36 |
| 3 | 1 366 | 356 | 1 722 | 79.33 |
| Jumlah/Total | 41 213 | 4 782 | 45 995 | 89.60 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan¹ Educational Attainment¹ | Bukan Angkatan Kerja Not Economically Active | Jumlah Total | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population |
|--|---|---------------------|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
² 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.3

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 13 507 | 7 332 | 20 839 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 3 302 | 2 373 | 5 675 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 2 247 | 308 | 2 555 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 31 656 | 15 800 | 47 456 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 7 998 | 1 103 | 9 101 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 1 979 | 3 123 | 5 102 |
| Jumlah/Total | 60 689 | 30 039 | 90 728 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

BAB

Chapter

PEMERINTAHAN

Government

4

Banyaknya murid berdasarkan jenjang pendidikan
Number of student based on education

Tahun ajaran
2018/2019

SMA 8.702



*Senior
High School*

SMP 9.784



*Junior
High School*

SD 21.336



*Elementary
School*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.</p> | <p>1. <i>Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.</p> | <p>2. <i>Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.</p> | <p>3. <i>Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran</p> | <p>4. <i>Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of</i></p> |

pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
6. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
7. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat

education.

5. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*
6. *Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*
7. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

Kesehatan Masyarakat).

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN**Pendidikan**

Kabupaten Minahasa Utara memiliki sebaran fasilitas pendidikan yang cukup merata di 10 kecamatan. Tercatat pada tahun 2019 di Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Minahasa Utara bahwa Kabupaten Minahasa Utara memiliki, 199 Sekolah Dasar, 70 Sekolah Menengah Pertama. , dan 40 Sekolah Menengah Atas

Kesehatan

Tenaga medis terbanyak di kabupaten Minahasa Utara pada tahun 2019 adalah perawat. Jumlah penyakit terbanyak yang ditemui di Minahasa Utara pada tahun 2019 yaitu Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas (ISPA).

Agama

Sebagian besar penduduk Minahasa Utara memeluk Agama Protestan sebagai keyakinannya, kemudian diikuti dengan agama Islam, Katolik, dan Hindu. Data untuk agama Buddha dan lainnya untuk sementara belum tersedia di Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Minahasa Utara.

Kriminalitas

Banyaknya kejahatan yang dilaporkan pada Polres Kabupaten Minahasa Utara pada tahun 2019 yaitu sebanyak 541 kasus, dengan jumlah kasus terbanyak berupa aniaya biasa sebanyak 174 kasus. Sementara itu, jumlah tahanan pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 352 orang, dengan jumlah

DESCRIPTION**Education**

Minahasa Utara has a good distribution of education facility in 10 Sub District.. Based on Education Department of Minahasa Utara Regency in 2019, Minahasa Utara has 198 Primary School, 70 Junior High School, and 40 Senior High School.

Health

The most number of medical personnel in Minahasa Utara Regency in 2019 is nurse. The most cases of disease in Minahasa Utara Regency in 2019 was Upper Respiratory Tract Infection.

Religion

Most of the Minahasa Utara population religion are Christian, followed by Moslem, Catholic, and Hindu. Data for the Buddhist and other religion have not been available in Ministry of Religious Affairs in Minahasa Utara Regency.

Crime

Number of crimes reported to the Resort Police of Minahasa Utara Regency in 2019 are 541 cases, with the most number of cases on ordinary ill treatment as much as 174 cases. Meanwhile, number of prisoners arrest in 2017 reached 352 people, with the number of male prisoners arrest reached

tahanan laki-laki mencapai 98,58 98,85 percent. persen.

Ketahanan Sosial

Pada tahun 2017 terdapat 1 Sekolah Luar Biasa Swasta yang terletak di Kecamatan Dimembe.

Social Security

In 2017, there is 1 school for the disabled, located in Dimembe Sub District.

Kemiskinan

Pada tahun 2019 angka kemiskinan Kabupaten Minahasa Utara turun sebesar 0,47 menjadi 6,99 dari 7,46 pada tahun 2017.

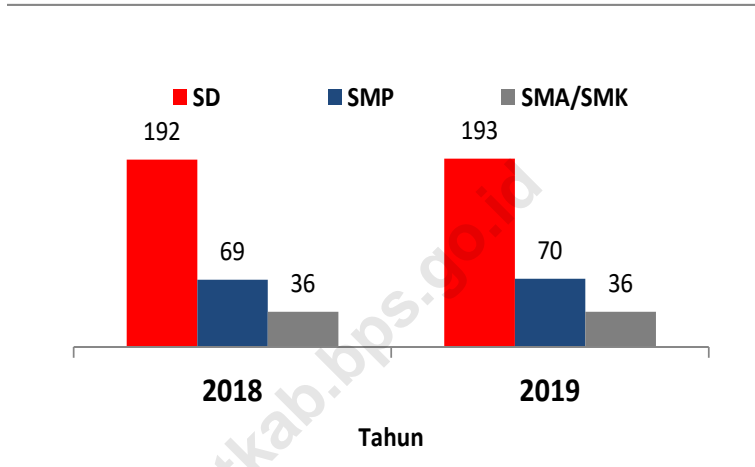
Poverty

Minahasa Utara Regency Poverty Rate in 2019 decreased by 0,47 point into 6,99 from 7,46 in 2017.

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 4.1
Figures

Jumlah Sekolah SD, SMP, SMA di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018-2019
Number of School of Elementary School, Junior High School, Senior High School in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018-2019



Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel
Table 4.1.1

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| Kauditan | ... | 4 | ... | 16 | 19 | 20 |
| Airmadidi | ... | 1 | ... | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Dimembe | ... | 1 | ... | 17 | 18 | 18 |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 13 | 14 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | 1 | ... | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 7 | 10 |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | 7 | ... | 136 | 140 | 143 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 10 | 16 |
| Kauditan | ... | 9 | ... | 35 | 22 | 44 |
| Airmadidi | ... | 4 | ... | 47 | 33 | 51 |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | 43 | 22 | 43 |
| Dimembe | ... | 3 | ... | 33 | 20 | 36 |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 15 | 23 |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 9 | 25 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | 3 | ... | 24 | 8 | 27 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 5 | 13 |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | 19 | ... | 267 | 145 | 286 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | 184 | 190 | 184 |
| Kauditan | ... | 105 | ... | 339 | 344 | 444 |
| Airmadidi | ... | 42 | ... | 380 | 356 | 422 |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | 467 | 478 | 467 |
| Dimembe | ... | 15 | ... | 352 | 363 | 367 |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 206 | 250 |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | 199 | 129 | 199 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | 17 | ... | 199 | 142 | 216 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | — | 137 | 91 | 137 |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | 63 | 10 | 63 |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | 179 | ... | 2 570 | 2 309 | 2 749 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.2**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in
Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | ... | 2 | ... | 7 | ... | 71 |
| Kauditan | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 49 |
| Airmadidi | ... | 4 | ... | 10 | ... | 107 |
| Kalawat | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 69 |
| Dimembe | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Talawaan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Wori | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 65 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | 5 | ... | 11 | ... | 76 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | 3 | ... | 7 | ... | 40 |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | 19 | ... | 49 | ... | 477 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.3

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 16 |
| Kauditan | 10 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 24 |
| Airmadidi | 12 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 21 |
| Kalawat | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 16 |
| Dimembe | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 22 |
| Talawaan | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 18 |
| Wori | 14 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 22 |
| Likupang Barat | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 24 | 24 |
| Likupang Timur | 13 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 22 |
| Likupang Selatan | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| Minahasa Utara | 108 | 108 | 84 | 85 | 192 | 193 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | 82 | 96 | 31 | 35 | 113 | 131 |
| Kauditán | 73 | 87 | 85 | 94 | 158 | 181 |
| Airmadidi | 104 | 117 | 61 | 72 | 165 | 189 |
| Kalawat | 127 | 133 | 52 | 51 | 179 | 184 |
| Dimembe | 112 | 124 | 69 | 77 | 181 | 201 |
| Talawaan | 68 | 77 | 59 | 64 | 127 | 141 |
| Wori | 105 | 121 | 46 | 45 | 151 | 166 |
| Likupang Barat | 102 | 120 | 66 | 68 | 168 | 188 |
| Likupang Timur | 98 | 115 | 61 | 62 | 159 | 177 |
| Likupang Selatan | 27 | 35 | 20 | 24 | 47 | 59 |
| Minahasa Utara | 898 | 1 025 | 550 | 592 | 1 448 | 1 617 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Kema | 1 362 | 1 261 | 453 | 387 | 1 815 | 1 648 |
| Kauditan | 1 140 | 1 166 | 1 517 | 1 467 | 2 657 | 2 633 |
| Airmadidi | 1 673 | 1 687 | 1 175 | 1 162 | 2 848 | 2 849 |
| Kalawat | 2 379 | 2 379 | 771 | 825 | 3 150 | 3 204 |
| Dimembe | 1 638 | 1 652 | 975 | 945 | 2 613 | 2 597 |
| Talawaan | 583 | 587 | 779 | 790 | 1 362 | 1 377 |
| Wori | 1 143 | 1 221 | 683 | 644 | 1 826 | 1 865 |
| Likupang Barat | 1 055 | 1 027 | 713 | 702 | 1 768 | 1 729 |
| Likupang Timur | 1 294 | 1 332 | 751 | 746 | 2 045 | 2 078 |
| Likupang Selatan | 275 | 264 | 248 | 267 | 523 | 531 |
| Minahasa Utara | 12 542 | 12 576 | 8 065 | 7 935 | 20 607 | 20 511 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Kauditan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Airmadidi | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kalawat | ... | - | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Dimembe | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Talawaan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Wori | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | - | ... | 6 | ... | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | ... | - | ... | 8 | ... | 8 |
| Kauditan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Airmadidi | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kalawat | ... | - | ... | 25 | ... | 25 |
| Dimembe | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Talawaan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Wori | ... | - | ... | 9 | ... | 9 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | - | ... | 7 | ... | 7 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | - | ... | 49 | ... | 49 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Kema | ... | - | ... | 89 | ... | 89 |
| Kauditan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Airmadidi | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kalawat | ... | - | ... | 476 | ... | 476 |
| Dimembe | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Talawaan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Wori | ... | - | ... | 193 | ... | 193 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | - | ... | 45 | ... | 45 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | - | ... | 803 | ... | 803 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| Kauditan | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| Airmadidi | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Kalawat | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Dimembe | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Talawaan | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Wori | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| Likupang Barat | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 13 |
| Likupang Timur | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| Likupang Selatan | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Minahasa Utara | 39 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 69 | 70 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | 26 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 50 | 49 |
| Kauditan | 54 | 61 | 27 | 33 | 81 | 94 |
| Airmadidi | 97 | 102 | 27 | 27 | 124 | 129 |
| Kalawat | 68 | 75 | 39 | 30 | 107 | 105 |
| Dimembe | 43 | 42 | 9 | 12 | 52 | 54 |
| Talawaan | 37 | 41 | 15 | 15 | 52 | 56 |
| Wori | 68 | 79 | 16 | 18 | 84 | 97 |
| Likupang Barat | 69 | 81 | 30 | 42 | 99 | 123 |
| Likupang Timur | 58 | 70 | 19 | 21 | 77 | 91 |
| Likupang Selatan | 22 | 24 | 11 | 8 | 33 | 32 |
| Minahasa Utara | 542 | 603 | 217 | 227 | 759 | 830 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Kema | 156 | 158 | 330 | 308 | 486 | 466 |
| Kauditan | 937 | 1 038 | 383 | 370 | 1 320 | 1 408 |
| Airmadidi | 1 498 | 1 531 | 444 | 508 | 1 942 | 2 039 |
| Kalawat | 1 033 | 1 073 | 383 | 386 | 1 416 | 1 459 |
| Dimembe | 699 | 729 | 162 | 166 | 861 | 895 |
| Talawaan | 386 | 399 | 111 | 109 | 497 | 508 |
| Wori | 628 | 606 | 198 | 190 | 826 | 796 |
| Likupang Barat | 597 | 576 | 282 | 305 | 879 | 881 |
| Likupang Timur | 788 | 785 | 139 | 134 | 927 | 919 |
| Likupang Selatan | 187 | 182 | 94 | 95 | 281 | 277 |
| Minahasa Utara | 6 909 | 7 077 | 2 526 | 2 571 | 9 435 | 9 648 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency , 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kauditan | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Airmadidi | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kalawat | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Dimembe | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Talawaan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Wori | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | - | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | - | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kauditan | ... | - | ... | 25 | ... | 25 |
| Airmadidi | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kalawat | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Dimembe | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Talawaan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Wori | ... | - | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | - | ... | 11 | ... | 11 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | - | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | - | ... | 44 | ... | 44 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Kema | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kauditan | ... | - | ... | 128 | ... | 128 |
| Airmadidi | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kalawat | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Dimembe | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Talawaan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Wori | ... | - | ... | 181 | ... | 181 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | - | ... | 102 | ... | 102 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | - | ... | 44 | ... | 44 |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | - | ... | 455 | ... | 455 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kauditan | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Airmadidi | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Kalawat | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Dimembe | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Talawaan | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wori | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Likupang Timur | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Minahasa Utara | 6 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 20 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | - | - | 15 | 18 | 15 | 18 |
| Kauditan | 33 | 43 | 20 | 22 | 53 | 65 |
| Airmadidi | 53 | 52 | 21 | 22 | 74 | 74 |
| Kalawat | 13 | 19 | 35 | 43 | 48 | 62 |
| Dimembe | 21 | 21 | - | - | 21 | 21 |
| Talawaan | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Wori | 27 | 23 | - | - | 27 | 23 |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | 15 | 18 | 15 | 18 |
| Likupang Timur | 28 | 25 | - | - | 28 | 25 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Minahasa Utara | 175 | 183 | 110 | 131 | 285 | 314 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Students</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Kema | - | - | 260 | 228 | 260 | 228 |
| Kauditan | 557 | 635 | 349 | 305 | 906 | 940 |
| Airmadidi | 1 163 | 1 179 | 462 | 486 | 1 625 | 1 665 |
| Kalawat | 102 | 164 | 508 | 498 | 610 | 662 |
| Dimembe | 148 | 165 | - | - | 148 | 165 |
| Talawaan | - | - | 89 | 130 | 89 | 130 |
| Wori | 347 | 398 | - | - | 347 | 398 |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | 188 | 221 | 188 | 221 |
| Likupang Timur | 375 | 390 | - | - | 375 | 390 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 70 | 77 | 70 | 77 |
| Minahasa Utara | 2 692 | 2 931 | 1 926 | 1 945 | 4 618 | 4 876 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kauditani | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Airmadidi | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Kalawat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Talawaan | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wori | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Likupang Barat | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Likupang Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | - | - | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Kauditan | - | - | 14 | 19 | 14 | 19 |
| Airmadidi | 65 | 63 | 38 | 37 | 103 | 100 |
| Kalawat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Talawaan | - | - | 38 | 36 | 38 | 36 |
| Wori | 23 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 28 |
| Likupang Barat | 20 | 28 | 24 | 19 | 44 | 47 |
| Likupang Timur | 15 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 30 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 123 | 130 | 146 | 146 | 269 | 276 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Kema | - | - | 156 | 154 | 156 | 154 |
| Kauditan | - | - | 165 | 185 | 165 | 185 |
| Airmadidi | 1 141 | 1 270 | 596 | 597 | 1 737 | 1 867 |
| Kalawat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | 74 | 81 | 74 | 81 |
| Talawaan | - | - | 708 | 733 | 708 | 733 |
| Wori | 214 | 237 | 102 | 114 | 316 | 351 |
| Likupang Barat | 221 | 194 | 304 | 268 | 525 | 462 |
| Likupang Timur | 172 | 210 | 231 | 193 | 403 | 403 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 1 748 | 1 911 | 2 336 | 2 325 | 4 084 | 4 236 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kauditani | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Airmadidi | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kalawat | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Dimembe | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Talawaan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Wori | ... | - | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | - | ... | 4 | ... | 4 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kauditan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Airmadidi | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kalawat | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Dimembe | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Talawaan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Wori | ... | - | ... | 17 | ... | 17 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | - | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | - | ... | 6 | ... | 6 |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | - | ... | 25 | ... | 25 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Kema | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kauditan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Airmadidi | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kalawat | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Dimembe | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Talawaan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Wori | ... | - | ... | 236 | ... | 236 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | - | ... | 17 | ... | 17 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | - | ... | 19 | ... | 19 |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | - | ... | 272 | ... | 272 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2014– 2019
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2014– 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD Primary School | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kema | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Kauditan | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Airmadidi | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Kalawat | 9 | 11 | 10 |
| Dimembe | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Talawaan | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Wori | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| Likupang Barat | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Likupang Timur | 17 | 18 | 18 |
| Likupang Selatan | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Minahasa Utara | 122 | 126 | 125 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Kauditan | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Airmadidi | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Kalawat | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Dimembe | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Talawaan | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Wori | 9 | 8 | 10 |
| Likupang Barat | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| Likupang Timur | 12 | 12 | 11 |
| Likupang Selatan | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Minahasa Utara | 69 | 68 | 71 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMA Senior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Kema | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kauditan | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Airmadidi | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kalawat | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Dimembe | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Talawaan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wori | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Likupang Barat | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Likupang Timur | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Likupang Selatan | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Minahasa Utara | 21 | 23 | 21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kauditan | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Airmadidi | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kalawat | 0 | 0 | – |
| Dimembe | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Talawaan | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Wori | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Likupang Barat | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Likupang Timur | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Likupang Selatan | 0 | 0 | – |
| Minahasa Utara | 9 | 16 | 16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>University</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Kema | 0 | 0 | – |
| Kauditan | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Airmadidi | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Kalawat | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dimembe | 0 | 0 | – |
| Talawaan | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Wori | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Barat | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Timur | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Selatan | 0 | 0 | – |
| Minahasa Utara | 5 | 3 | 7 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

Tabel
Table 4.1.11

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018 dan 2019
Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Jenjang Pendidikan Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Net Participation Rates | | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) School Participation Rates | |
|---|--|-------|---|-------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SD/MI Elementary School | 96.86 | 97.24 | 100.00 | 99.40 |
| SMP/MTs Junior High School | 68.64 | 72.49 | 97.39 | 97.65 |
| SMA/SMK/MA Senior High School | 60.54 | 61.27 | 72.81 | 72.91 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.12

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018 dan 2019
Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 15–19 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 20–24 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 25–29 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 30–34 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 35–39 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 40–44 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 45–49 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 50+ | 99.82% | 99.86% |
| Jumlah/Total | 99.95% | 99.96% |
| 15–24 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 15–44 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 15+ | 99.95% | 99.96% |
| 45+ | 99.86% | 99.89% |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2014–2019
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2014–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kema | 0 | 0 | – |
| Kauditan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Airmadidi | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Kalawat | 0 | 0 | – |
| Dimembe | 0 | 0 | – |
| Talawaan | 0 | 0 | – |
| Wori | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Barat | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Timur | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Selatan | 0 | 0 | – |
| Minahasa Utara | 3 | 4 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | 0 | 0 | – |
| Kauditan | 1 | 1 | – |
| Airmadidi | 0 | 0 | – |
| Kalawat | 0 | 0 | – |
| Dimembe | 0 | 0 | – |
| Talawaan | 0 | 0 | – |
| Wori | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Barat | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Timur | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Selatan | 0 | 0 | – |
| Minahasa Utara | 1 | 1 | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Kema | 0 | 0 | – |
| Kauditan | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Airmadidi | 0 | 1 | – |
| Kalawat | 1 | 0 | – |
| Dimembe | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Talawaan | 0 | 1 | – |
| Wori | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Barat | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Timur | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Likupang Selatan | 1 | 0 | – |
| Minahasa Utara | 3 | 5 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Public Health Center | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kauditan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Airmadidi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kalawat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dimembe | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Talawaan | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wori | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Likupang Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Likupang Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Likupang Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Minahasa Utara | 13 | 11 | 11 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu <i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Kema | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Kauditan | 1 | 2 | – |
| Airmadidi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kalawat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dimembe | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Talawaan | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Wori | 9 | 5 | 8 |
| Likupang Barat | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Likupang Timur | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Likupang Selatan | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Minahasa Utara | 31 | 24 | 23 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotek <i>Pharmacy</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Kema | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kauditan | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Airmadidi | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Kalawat | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Dimembe | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Talawaan | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Wori | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Barat | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Timur | 0 | 0 | – |
| Likupang Selatan | 0 | 0 | – |
| Minahasa Utara | 3 | 12 | 12 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel
Table 4.2.2**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2019)**
**Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Minahasa
Utara Regency, (2019)**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Dokter Doctor | Perawat Nurse | Bidan Midwife | Farmasi Pharma- ceutical | Ahli Gizi Nutritionist |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | 179 | 209 | 123 | 47 | 20 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kesehatan, <http://sisdmk.bppsdmk.kemkes.go.id> Ministry of Health, <http://sisdmk.bppsdmk.kemkes.go.id>

Tabel
Table 4.2.3

Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2014)–(2019)
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2014)–(2019)

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | (2014) | (2015) | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.2.4

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan, (2018) dan (2019)
Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict, (2018) and (2019)

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum General Hospital | | Rumah Sakit Khusus Special Hospital | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kauditan | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Airmadidi | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalawat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dimembe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Talawaan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wori | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Likupang Barat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Likupang Timur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Likupang Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minahasa Utara | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/ Rumah Bersalin Maternity Hospital | | Puskesmas Public Health Center | |
|--------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Kema | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kauditan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Airmadidi | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kalawat | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Dimembe | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Talawaan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Wori | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Likupang Barat | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Likupang Timur | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Likupang Selatan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Minahasa Utara | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.4*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan Medical Clinic | | Posyandu Integrated Service Post | | Polindes Village Maternity Cottage | |
|--------------------------|--|----------|--|------------|--|-----------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Kema | - | - | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Kauditan | 1 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 4 |
| Airmadidi | 2 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalawat | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Dimembe | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Talawaan | 1 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Wori | - | - | 21 | 21 | 5 | 5 |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | 23 | 23 | 7 | 7 |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | 22 | 22 | 8 | 8 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Minahasa Utara | 6 | 6 | 155 | 155 | 24 | 24 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kesehatan, Profil Kesehatan Indonesia/Ministry of Health, Health Profile of Indonesia

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
Table 4.3.1 **Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Islam | Protestan Protestant | Katolik Catholic | Hindu | Budha Buddha | Lainnya Others |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Ministry of Religious Affairs in Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 4.3.2

**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
*Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Minahasa
Utara Regency, 2019*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Pray Room | Gereja Protestan Protestant Church | Gereja Katholik Catholic Church | Pura Temple | Vihara |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Ministry of Religious Affairs in Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel 4.3.3 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam² Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2011–2018**
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2011–2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| | (2011) | (2014) | (2018) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kema | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Kauditan | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Airmadidi | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Kalawat | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Dimembe | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Talawaan | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Wori | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Likupang Barat | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Likupang Timur | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| Likupang Selatan | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Minahasa Utara | 16 | 19 | 16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | (2011) | (2014) | (2018) |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kauditan | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Airmadidi | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Kalawat | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Dimembe | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Talawaan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wori | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Likupang Barat | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Likupang Timur | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Likupang Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minahasa Utara | 3 | 8 | 17 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|
| | (2011) | (2014) | (2018) |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Kema | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Kauditan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Airmadidi | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kalawat | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Dimembe | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Talawaan | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wori | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Likupang Barat | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Likupang Timur | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Likupang Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Minahasa Utara | 11 | 17 | 9 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

Tabel 4.4.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2012–2019**
Table 4.4.1 **Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2012–2019**

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) Number of Poor People (thousand) | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2012 | 238 293 | 12.9 | 6.69 |
| 2013 | 241 801 | 15.7 | 8.02 |
| 2014 | 243 645 | 15.3 | 7.75 |
| 2015 | 261 951 | 16.03 | 8.12 |
| 2016 | 282 494 | 15.71 | 7.90 |
| 2017 | 294 308 | 14.93 | 7.46 |
| 2018 | 300 764 | 14.13 | 6.99 |
| 2019 | 321 679 | 14.09 | 6.93 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.4.2 **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2012–2019**
Table **Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2012–2019**

| Tahun Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2012 | 0.9 | 0.23 |
| 2013 | 0.72 | 0.13 |
| 2014 | 0.81 | 0.14 |
| 2015 | 1.07 | 0.2 |
| 2016 | 1.55 | 0.45 |
| 2017 | 0.92 | 0.17 |
| 2018 | 1.15 | 0.32 |
| 2019 | 0.87 | 0.16 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN,
PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN**

*Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock,
and Fishery*

5

Pisang adalah Produksi Buah Terbanyak di Minut

Banana Have the Biggest Production in Fruit



Cabai Rawit adalah Sayuran dengan Produksi Terbesar

Chilli is Vegetable with the Biggest Production

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galangan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
 2. Tegal/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
 3. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.
1. Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.
 2. Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting
 3. Unirrigated agricultural field / Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.

4. Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
 5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
 6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
 7. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim
4. Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.
 5. The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using Sub District area approach in all Sub District in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.
 6. Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).
 7. Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants

Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.

Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

8. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan

Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

9. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.

Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.

8. Annual fruit and vegetable plants

Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.

Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.

9. Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.

10. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
11. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
12. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung,
10. Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.
11. Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.
12. Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished. Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans. Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah .

bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

13. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
13. Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Hortikultura

Kabupaten Minahasa Utara juga memiliki produksi beberapa komoditas hortikultura. Komoditas Hortikultura yang berupa Tanaman Sayur antara lain cabe rawit, kacang merah, cabai, bawang merah, tomat, labu, terong, kacang panjang, bayam, buncis, ketimun, dan kangkung. Tanaman Sayuran yang paling banyak tumbuh dan tersebar merata di setiap kecamatan adalah Cabe Rawit, dengan luas panen seluas 275 hektar dan produksi mencapai 8.280 kwintal pada tahun 2019. Untuk tanaman buah-buahan yang paling banyak adalah pisang yang produksinya mencapai 44. 449 kwintal. Kecamatan Likupang Selatan merupakan produsen buah pisang terbanyak di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara pada tahun 2019.

Perkebunan

Tanaman perkebunan yang paling banyak dan mudah ditemukan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara adalah tanaman Kelapa. Pada tahun 2019 luas areal perkebunan kelapa mencapai 36.642,70 hektar dan produksinya mencapai 36.277,65 ton.

Tanaman Pangan

Komoditas Pertanian Tanaman Pangan yang paling banyak di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara adalah Jagung, komoditas ini pada tahun 2019

Horticulture

Minahasa Utara has some of horticulture commodities. Vegetables horticulture commodities which grown in Minahasa Utara are cayenne pepper, red peanut, chilli, red onion, tomato, eggplant, and long bean. The most widely grown vegetables in Minahasa Utara Regency is cayenne pepper, it has 275 hectares of harvested area and 8.280 quintal of production in 2019 The most fruit plants is banana, its production reached 44.449 quintal. Likupang Selatan Sub District is Minahasa Utara's most banana fruit producers in 2018.

Estate Crops

The most estate crops which can be found in Minahasa Utara Regency is coconut. In 2019, planting area of coconut reached 36.642,70 hectares and the production reached 36.277,65 tons.

Food Crops

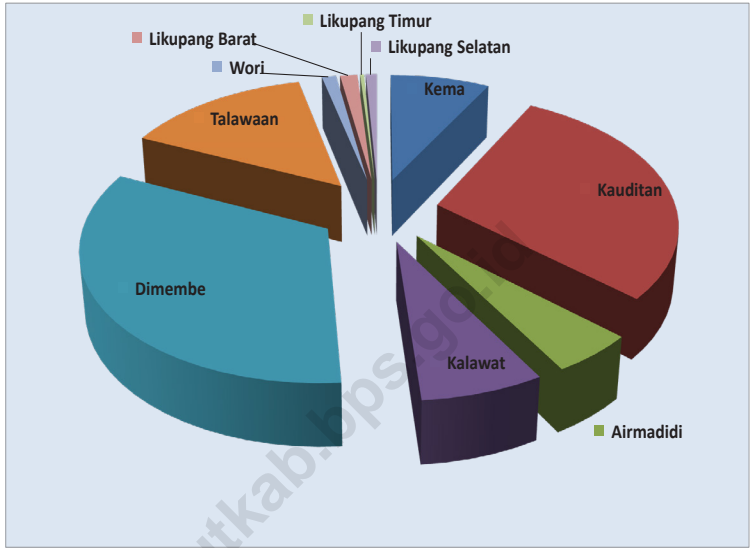
Common food crops commodity in Minahasa Utara regency is Corn, these comodity has 168.174 tons of production in 2019. Likupang Barat Sub District has

memiliki nilai produksi 168.174 ton. Kecamatan Likupang Barat merupakan kecamatan yang memiliki luas panen jagung terluas dan produksi tertinggi dibanding dengan kecamatan lainnya.

the most harvested area and production of corn than the other Sub Districts

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 5.1 **Produksi Padi menurut Kecamatan, 2019**
Figures **Production of Paddy by Subdistrict, 2019**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Agriculture Service of Minahasa Utara Regency

5.1 HORTIKULTURA HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (ha), 2018 dan 2019**
Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (ha), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai/Chili | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | 2 | 4 | 13 | 18 |
| Kauditan | 15 | 31 | 53 | 64 |
| Airmadidi | 1 | 1 | 26 | 12 |
| Kalawat | 2 | 2 | 23 | 12 |
| Dimembe | 12 | 1 | 48 | 18 |
| Talawaan | - | 1 | 56 | 39 |
| Wori | - | 3 | 44 | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | 11 | 13 |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | 26 | 83 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 34 | 16 |
| Minahasa Utara | 32 | 43 | 334 | 275 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Kema | - | - | - | - |
| Kauditan | - | - | - | - |
| Airmadidi | - | - | - | - |
| Kalawat | - | - | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | - | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | - | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | | Bawang Putih <i>Garlic</i> | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Kema | - | - | 6 | 7 | - | - |
| Kauditan | - | - | 31 | 42 | - | - |
| Airmadidi | - | - | 8 | 9 | - | - |
| Kalawat | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | 22 | 14 | - | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | 33 | 17 | - | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | - | - | 106 | 92 | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel
Table 5.1.2

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (kw), 2018 dan 2019
Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (qui), 2018 dan 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai/Chili | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | 112 | 250 | 2 310 | 2 105 |
| Kauditan | 90 | 203 | 2 115 | 1 035 |
| Airmadidi | 100 | 50 | 1 515 | 196 |
| Kalawat | 250 | 14 | 4 960 | 242 |
| Dimembe | 1 000 | 100 | 5 670 | 1 800 |
| Talawaan | - | 150 | 840 | 1 379 |
| Wori | - | 18 | 1 610 | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | 385 | 211 |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | 840 | 1 009 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 1 104 | 303 |
| Minahasa Utara | 1 552 | 785 | 21 349 | 8 280 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Kema | - | - | - | - |
| Kauditan | - | - | - | - |
| Airmadidi | - | - | - | - |
| Kalawat | - | - | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | - | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | - | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petai Chinese Cabbage | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih Garlic | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|------------------------|--------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Kema | - | - | 1 233 | 1 128 | - | - |
| Kauditan | - | - | 2 437 | 974 | - | - |
| Airmadidi | - | - | 173 | 52 | - | - |
| Kalawat | - | - | 243 | 16 | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | 7 950 | 2 850 | - | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | 510 | 989 | - | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 41 | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | - | - | 12 587 | 6 009 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.1.3

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (ha), 2016–2019
Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (ha), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i> | ... | – | – | ... |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | ... | 27 | 32 | 43 |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | ... | – | – | - |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | ... | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i> | ... | 2 | – | - |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i> | ... | 43 | 171 | - |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)</i> | ... | 272 | 334 | 145 |
| Cabai/ <i>Chili</i> | ... | 315 | 505 | 275 |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i> | ... | – | – | - |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i> | ... | 3 | 19 | 13 |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yarldlong Bean</i> | ... | 115 | 146 | 138 |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i> | ... | 36 | 54 | 90 |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | ... | – | – | - |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | ... | – | – | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.3

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | ... | 49 | 76 | 78 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | ... | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | ... | - | - | 23 |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | ... | 84 | 117 | - |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | ... | 75 | 106 | 26 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | | | | |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | ... | 4 | 26 | 111 |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | ... | 3 | 31 | 92 |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | ... | - | - | ... |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | ... | - | - | ... |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | ... | - | - | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.1.4

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (kw), 2016–2019
Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (qui), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i> | ... | – | – | - |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | ... | 807 | 1 552 | 785 |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | ... | – | – | - |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | ... | 159 | 185 | 82 |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i> | ... | 200 | – | - |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i> | ... | 3 080 | 5 572 | - |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)</i> | ... | 16 557 | 21 349 | 5 814 |
| Cabai/ <i>Chili</i> | ... | 19 637 | 26 921 | 8 280 |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i> | ... | – | – | - |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i> | ... | 330 | 1 740 | 1 470 |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yarldlong Bean</i> | ... | 8 772 | 8 043 | 6 479 |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i> | ... | 4 878 | 5 395 | 3 437 |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | ... | – | – | - |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | ... | – | – | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.4

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | ... | 7 842 | 7 086 | 4 165 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | ... | – | – | – |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | ... | 2 278 | 206 | 16 |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i> | ... | – | – | – |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | ... | – | – | – |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | ... | – | – | – |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | ... | 13 296 | 15 686 | 7 213 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | ... | 9 785 | 12 587 | 6 009 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | ... | – | – | – |
| Buah–buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | | | | |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i> | ... | – | – | – |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | ... | 90 | 564 | 372 |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | ... | 90 | 672 | 424 |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | ... | – | – | ... |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | ... | – | – | ... |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | ... | – | – | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.1.5

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (m²), 2018 dan 2019
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (m²), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | 500 | 500 | - | 50 |
| Kauditan | 6 825 | 21 900 | 5 425 | 11 125 |
| Airmadidi | 96 000 | 33 500 | 25 500 | 16 000 |
| Kalawat | 250 | 2 200 | 288 | 2 100 |
| Dimembe | 102 400 | 27 600 | 6 595 | - |
| Talawaan | 14 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| Wori | 41 100 | 14 000 | 4 540 | 140 |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | 27 | 55 | 14 | 16 |
| Likupang Selatan | 20 700 | 18 000 | 325 | 270 |
| Minahasa Utara | 267 816 | 117 759 | 42 698 | 29 702 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Kema | - | - | 200 | 150 |
| Kauditan | - | 1 550 | 3 990 | 12 200 |
| Airmadidi | - | - | 50 500 | 20 500 |
| Kalawat | - | - | 191 | 800 |
| Dimembe | 5 340 | - | 4 335 | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| Wori | - | - | 16 380 | 4 080 |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | 16 | 15 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 15 000 | 12 700 |
| Minahasa Utara | 5 340 | 1 550 | 90 617 | 50 446 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.1.6

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (kg), 2018 and 2019

Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (kg), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | 2 613 | 2 229 | - | 253 |
| Kauditan | 13 152 | 41 680 | 19 375 | 23 270 |
| Airmadidi | 43 975 | 134 000 | 11 000 | 70 500 |
| Kalawat | 810 | 6 220 | 1 480 | 7 950 |
| Dimembe | 234 700 | 25 800 | 41 499 | - |
| Talawaan | 31 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| Wori | 33 100 | 11 300 | 6 880 | 460 |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | 47 | 191 | 47 | 91 |
| Likupang Selatan | 77 050 | 30 100 | 6 930 | 2 216 |
| Minahasa Utara | 405 478 | 251 527 | 87 235 | 104 741 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Kema | - | - | 650 | 555 |
| Kauditan | - | 1 867 | 5 900 | 15 912 |
| Airmadidi | - | - | 66 000 | 80 300 |
| Kalawat | - | - | 850 | 1 890 |
| Dimembe | 21 510 | - | 28 800 | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | 8 | 1 |
| Wori | - | - | 16 300 | 3 550 |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | 50 | 56 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 44 500 | 23 600 |
| Minahasa Utara | 21 510 | 1 867 | 163 058 | 125 864 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel
Table 5.1.7**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman
di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (m²), 2016–2019**
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in
Minahasa Utara Regency (m²), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|--|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/ Calamus | ... | – | 2 | 5 |
| Jahe/ Ginger | ... | 194 509 | 267 816 | 117 759 |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon | ... | – | - | - |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ Strobilanthes crisper | ... | – | 4 | 7 |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal | ... | 782 | 5 340 | 1 550 |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric | ... | 111 019 | 90 617 | 50 446 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga | ... | 11 707 | 42 698 | 29 702 |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum | ... | – | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/ Oliviera | ... | – | - | 1 100 |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown | ... | 50 | - | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry | ... | 120 | 127 | 14 |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter | ... | – | 2 | 6 |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric | ... | – | - | - |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys | ... | – | - | - |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric | ... | 703 | 464 | 1 712 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.1.8

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (kg), 2016–2019
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (kg), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|--|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Sweet Root/ Calamus</i> | ... | – | 9 | 25 |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | ... | 339 912 | 405 478 | 251 527 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i> | ... | – | - | - |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispa</i> | ... | – | 21 | 28 |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | ... | 1 578 | 21 510 | 1 867 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | ... | 164 061 | 163 058 | 125 864 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | ... | 40 512 | 87 235 | 104 741 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | ... | – | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i> | ... | – | - | 2 650 |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i> | ... | 1 200. | - | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | ... | 313 | 1 836 | 109 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | ... | – | 21 | 20 |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | ... | – | - | - |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | ... | – | - | - |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | ... | 1 730 | 1 337 | 2 137 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.1.9

Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (m²), 2018 and 2019
Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (m²), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | - | - | - | - |
| Kauditan | - | - | - | - |
| Airmadidi | - | - | - | - |
| Kalawat | 223 | 200 | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | - | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | - | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 223 | 200 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Kema | - | - | - | - |
| Kauditan | - | - | - | - |
| Airmadidi | - | - | - | - |
| Kalawat | 63 | 62 | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | - | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | - | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 63 | 62 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel
Table 5.1.10

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (tangkai), 2018 and 2019

Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (stalks), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | - | - | - | - |
| Kauditan | - | - | - | - |
| Airmadidi | - | - | - | - |
| Kalawat | 856 | 386 | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | - | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | - | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 856 | 386 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Kema | - | - | - | - |
| Kauditan | - | - | - | - |
| Airmadidi | - | - | - | - |
| Kalawat | 287 | 76 | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | - | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | - | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 287 | 76 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel
Table 5.1.11

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di
Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (m²), 2016–2019**
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in
Minahasa Utara Regency (m²), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/ <i>Adenium obesum</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Aglaonema/ <i>Chinese evergreens</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | ... | ... | 223 | 200 |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Laceleaf</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Caladium/ <i>Heart of Jesus</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Cordyline/ <i>Cordyline</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Diffenbachia/ <i>Dumb canes</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Spurges</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | ... | ... | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.11

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | ... | ... | 63 | 62 |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Monstera/ <i>Swiss cheese plant</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Pakis/ <i>Fern</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | ... | ... | 166 | - |
| Pedang-pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Pisang-pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> | ... | ... | 110 | 104 |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | ... | ... | 208 | 192 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (tangkai), 2016–2019**
Table 5.1.12 **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (stalks), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/ <i>Adenium obesum</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Aglaonema/ <i>Chinese evergreens</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | ... | ... | 856 | 386 |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Laceleaf</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Caladium/ <i>Heart of Jesus</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Cordyline/ <i>Cordyline</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Diffenbachia/ <i>Dumb canes</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Spurges</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | ... | ... | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.12

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | ... | ... | 287 | 76 |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Monstera/ <i>Swiss cheese plant</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Pakis/ <i>Fern</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | ... | ... | 633 | - |
| Pedang-pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Pisang-pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> | ... | ... | 487 | 104 |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | ... | ... | - | - |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | ... | ... | 847 | 192 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel
Table 5.1.13

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (kw), 2018 and 2019

Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (qui), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | 21 811 | 9 959 | 1 849 | 782 |
| Kauditan | 1 475 | 12 190 | 210 | 2 190 |
| Airmadidi | 560 | 636 | 150 | 130 |
| Kalawat | 500 | 4 050 | 10 | 9 |
| Dimembe | 800 | 805 | 2 000 | 2 000 |
| Talawaan | 510 | 680 | 470 | 632 |
| Wori | - | 78 | - | 97 |
| Likupang Barat | 1 020 | 200 | 206 | 1 050 |
| Likupang Timur | 1 139 | 263 | 350 | 283 |
| Likupang Selatan | 56 | 44 | 452 | 530 |
| Minahasa Utara | 27 871 | 28 905 | 5 697 | 7 703 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.13*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jeruk/Orange | | Pisang/Banana | |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Kema | - | - | 93 | 172 |
| Kauditan | 47 | 163 | 2 320 | 6 623 |
| Airmadidi | - | 11 | 809 | 359 |
| Kalawat | 2 | - | 450 | 8 118 |
| Dimembe | 120 | 120 | 1 720 | 800 |
| Talawaan | - | - | 550 | 900 |
| Wori | 18 | 3 | 6 500 | 6 400 |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | 2 804 | 1 120 |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | 2 067 | 1 579 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 12 950 | 18 378 |
| Minahasa Utara | 187 | 297 | 30 263 | 44 449 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya | | Salak/Salacca | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | 144 | 252 | - | - |
| Kauditan | 3 284 | 8 224 | - | - |
| Airmadidi | 2 473 | 1 700 | - | - |
| Kalawat | 40 | 194 | - | - |
| Dimembe | 2 100 | 2 000 | - | - |
| Talawaan | 257 | 278 | - | - |
| Wori | 690 | 800 | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | 1 334 | 1 287 | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | 1 030 | 612 | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 11 352 | 15 347 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel
Table 5.1.14

Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kw) di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2016–2019

Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Minahasa Utara Regency (qui), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Buah–Buahan/ Fruits: | | | | |
| Alpukat/ Avocado | ... | 3 220 | 3 524 | 3 223 |
| Anggur/ Grape | ... | - | - | - |
| Apel/ Apple | ... | - | - | - |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit | ... | 178 | 112 | 109 |
| Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/ Duku | ... | 4 107 | 12 384 | 34 968 |
| Durian/ Durian | ... | 7 680 | 5 697 | 7 703 |
| Jambu Air/ Rose Apple | ... | 297 | 285 | 346 |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava | ... | 240 | 235 | 148 |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo | ... | 178 | 187 | 297 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ Tangerine/ Orange | ... | 35 | 128 | 253 |
| Jeruk/ Orange (Tangerine + Pomelo) | ... | 213 | 27 871 | 28 905 |
| Mangga/ Mango | ... | 26 395 | 1 540 | 2 192 |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen | ... | 1 395 | - | - |
| Markisa/ Marquisa | ... | 13 | 109 | 155 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jack Fruit | ... | 2 211 | 3 431 | 3 850 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.14

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Nenas/ <i>Pineapple</i> | ... | 629 | 643 | 425 |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i> | ... | 46 424 | 11 352 | 15 347 |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i> | ... | 54 984 | 30 263 | 44 449 |
| Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i> | ... | 8 109 | 20 362 | 28 465 |
| Salak/ <i>Salacca</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/ <i>Star Apple</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i> | ... | 665 | 823 | 951 |
| Sukun/ <i>Bread Fruit</i> | ... | 106 | 409 | 354 |
| Sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | | | | |
| Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Melinjo/ <i>Melinjo</i> | ... | 31 | 109 | 155 |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i> | ... | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN
ESTATE CROPS**

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (ha), 2018 dan 2019
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Minahasa Utara Regency (ha), 2018 dan 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------|------------------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | ... | ... | 2 914.80 | 2 901.50 |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | 4 821.93 | 4 955.95 |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | 3 256.05 | 3 414.57 |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | 1 826.79 | 1 810.94 |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | 4 982.70 | 4 975.85 |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | 4 876.77 | 4 838.29 |
| Wori | ... | ... | 3 513.20 | 4 517.61 |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | 2 472.11 | 3 123.08 |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | 3 173.92 | 2 521.89 |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | 4 515.46 | 3 523.01 |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... | 36 389.73 | 36 642.70 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar cane | |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------|------------------|--------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/*Directorate General of Estates*

Tabel
Table 5.2.2

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (ribu ton), 2018 dan 2019
Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Minahasa Utara Regency (thousand tons), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------|------------------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | - | - | 2 914.80 | 2 833.76 |
| Kauditan | - | - | 4 821.93 | 5 087.53 |
| Airmadidi | - | - | 3 256.05 | 3 369.38 |
| Kalawat | - | - | 1 826.79 | 2 149.98 |
| Dimembe | - | - | 4 982.70 | 5 298.49 |
| Talawaan | - | - | 4 876.77 | 5 008.75 |
| Wori | - | - | 3 513.20 | 3 792.41 |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | 2 472.11 | 3 398.86 |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | 3 173.92 | 2 258.07 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | 4 515.46 | 3 030.42 |
| Minahasa Utara | - | - | 36 389.73 | 36 227.65 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Kema | - | - | - | - |
| Kauditan | - | - | - | - |
| Airmadidi | - | - | - | - |
| Kalawat | - | - | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | - | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | - | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | | Tebu/ <i>Sugar cane</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Kema | - | - | - | - |
| Kauditani | - | - | - | - |
| Airmadidi | - | - | - | - |
| Kalawat | - | - | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | - | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | - | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Teh/ <i>Tea</i> | | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| | (2018) | (2019) | (2018) | (2019) |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Kema | - | - | - | - |
| Kauditan | - | - | - | - |
| Airmadidi | - | - | - | - |
| Kalawat | - | - | - | - |
| Dimembe | - | - | - | - |
| Talawaan | - | - | - | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/*Directorate General of Estates*

**5.3 TANAMAN PANGAN
FOOD CROPS**

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2019)
Table 5.3.1 Harvested Area, Productivity, dan Production of Paddy by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2019)

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Panen (ha) Harvested Area (ha) | Produksi (ton) Production (ton) | Produktivitas (ton/ha) Productivity (ton/ha) |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kema | 777 | 4 865.3 | 6.3 |
| Kauditan | 2 521 | 18 201 | 7.2 |
| Airmadidi | 482 | 3 057.6 | 6.3 |
| Kalawat | 625 | 4 405.1 | 7.0 |
| Dimembe | 2 797 | 20 711 | 7.4 |
| Talawaan | 1 141 | 9 067.5 | 7.9 |
| Wori | 104 | 699 | 6.7 |
| Likupang Barat | 141 | 848.5 | 6.0 |
| Likupang Timur | 32 | 192 | 6.0 |
| Likupang Selatan | 89 | 534 | 6.0 |
| Minahasa Utara | 8 709 | 62 581 | 7.2 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Agriculture Service of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel 5.3.2 Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Jagung Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2019)
Table *Harvested Area, Productivity, dan Production of Corn by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2019)*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Panen (ha) Harvested Area (ha) | Produksi (ton) Production (ton) | Produktivitas (ton/ha) Productivity (ton/ha) |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kema | 2 885 | 17 310 | 6.0 |
| Kauditan | 3 698 | 24 037 | 6.6 |
| Airmadidi | 1 169 | 7 014 | 6.0 |
| Kalawat | 1 805 | 10 830 | 6.0 |
| Dimembe | 3 421 | 22 237 | 6.5 |
| Talawaan | 2 865 | 17 190 | 6.0 |
| Wori | 1 690 | 10 985 | 6.5 |
| Likupang Barat | 6 254 | 37 524 | 6.0 |
| Likupang Timur | 2 098 | 13 637 | 6.5 |
| Likupang Selatan | 1 235 | 7 410 | 6.0 |
| Minahasa Utara | 27 120 | 168 174 | 6.2 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Agriculture Service of Minahasa Utara Regency

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

BAB

Chapter

INDSUTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, & ENERGI

Industry, Mining, and Energy

95,5%

Rumah Tangga
adalah Pelanggan PLN

Household are PLN Customers



89,5%

Rumah Tangga
adalah Pelanggan PDAM

Household are PDAM Customers

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
2. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
2. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Jumlah pelanggan listrik di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara tahun 2019 sebanyak 52.557 pelanggan, pelanggan listrik terbanyak adalah rumah tangga. Sementara itu, jumlah daya terpasang pada tahun 2019 adalah 114.215.000 KW.

The number of electricity customer in Minahasa Utara Regency in 2019 are 52.557 customers, household was the most electricity consumers. Meanwhile, the installed capacity in 2019 was 114.215.000 KW.

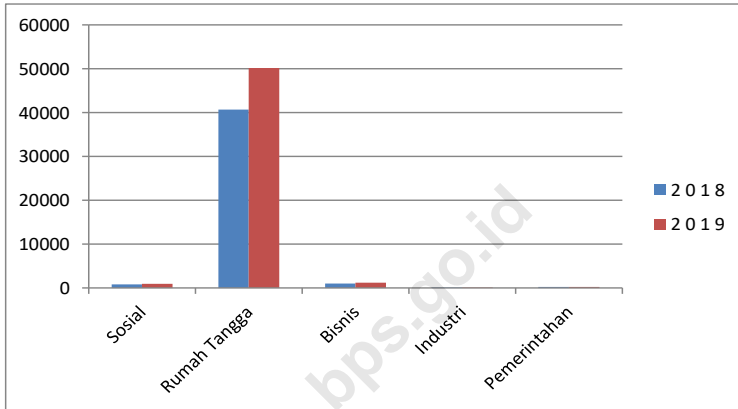
Jumlah air bersih yang disalurkan pada tahun 2019 adalah sebanyak 69.067 m³ dengan pelanggan terbanyak adalah rumah tangga.

The number of clean water distributed in 2019 were 69.067 m³, household was the most clean water consumers.

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 6.1
Figures

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik menurut Jenis Pelanggan, 2019
Number of Electricity Customers by Type of Customer,
2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Tabel
Table 6.1

Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Daya Terpasang Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (KWh) | Susut/ Hilang Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh) |
|--------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kema | ... | - | ... | - | - |
| Kauditan | ... | - | ... | - | - |
| Airmadidi | ... | - | ... | - | - |
| Kalawat | ... | - | ... | - | - |
| Dimembe | ... | - | ... | - | - |
| Talawaan | ... | - | ... | - | - |
| Wori | ... | - | ... | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | ... | - | ... | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | ... | - | ... | - | - |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | - | ... | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 114 215 000 | - | 241 901 984 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Cabang Minahasa Utara/PT. PLN (Persero) Branch of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 6.2

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015–2019**
*Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Minahasa
Utara Regency, 2015–2019*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... | ... | 41 777 | 52 557 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Cabang Minahasa Utara/PT. PLN (Persero) Branch of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 6.3**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pelanggan Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m³) | Nilai Value (Rp) |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kema | ... | ... | - |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | - |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | - |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | - |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | - |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | - |
| Wori | ... | ... | - |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | - |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | - |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 5 797 | 69 067 | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM) Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/Clean Water Establishment Company of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 6.4**Rata-rata Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
Average Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Type of Customers in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pelanggan Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m ³) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 11 Sosial Umum | 78 | 1 025 |
| 12 Sosial Khusus | 35 | 616 |
| 21 RT 1 | 17 | 218 |
| 22 RT 2 | 5 012 | 55 289 |
| 23 RT 3 | 288 | 4 909 |
| 24 RT 4 | 76 | 1 882 |
| 31 Instansi Pemerintah | 10 | 278 |
| 31 Niaga 1 | 36 | 530 |
| 32 Niaga 2 | 208 | 3 155 |
| 33 Niaga 3 | 37 | 1 165 |
| Minahasa Utara | 5 797 | 69 067 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM) Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/Clean Water Establishment Company of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 6.5**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di
Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
**Number of Electricity Customers by Type of Customer in
Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019**

| Tahun Year | Sosial Social | Rumah Tangga Household | Bisnis Bussiness | Industri Industry | Pemerintahan Government |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2019 | 811 | 40 717 | 1 002 | 41 | 208 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Cabang Minahasa Utara/PT. PLN (Persero) Branch of Minahasa Utara Regency

PARIWISATA
Tourism

7



35%

Hotel di Minahasa Utara
Berklasifikasi Bintang

Hotel in Minahasa Utara Classified as Star Hotel

71,9%

Wisatawan yang Berkunjung
di Minahasa Utara berasal dari Luar Negeri

Foreign Tourist that Visit Minahasa Utara



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
 2. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
 3. Rumah Makan / Restoran adalah usaha penyediaan jasa makanan dan minuman dilengkapi dengan perlengkapan untuk proses pembuatan, penyimpanan dan penyajian di suatu tempat tetap yang tidak berpindah-pindah dengan tujuan memperoleh keuntungan dan/atau laba.
1. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
 2. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
 3. *Restaurant is the business of providing an eating services and equipped with cooking tools, storage and presentation in a certain fixed place and have a purpose of gaining profit and/or income.*

ULASAN

Kabupaten Minahasa Utara memiliki 7 buah hotel berbintang pada tahun 2019. Untuk rumah makan dan restoran pada tahun 2019 terdapat 75 rumah makan dan restoran yang terdaftar di Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Minahasa Utara.

Jumlah wisatawan di Minahasa Utara mencapai 130.683 wisatawan pada tahun 2019, 72 persen merupakan wisatawan mancanegara. Dibandingkan tahun 2018, terdapat peningkatan jumlah wisatawan sebesar 30,66 persen.

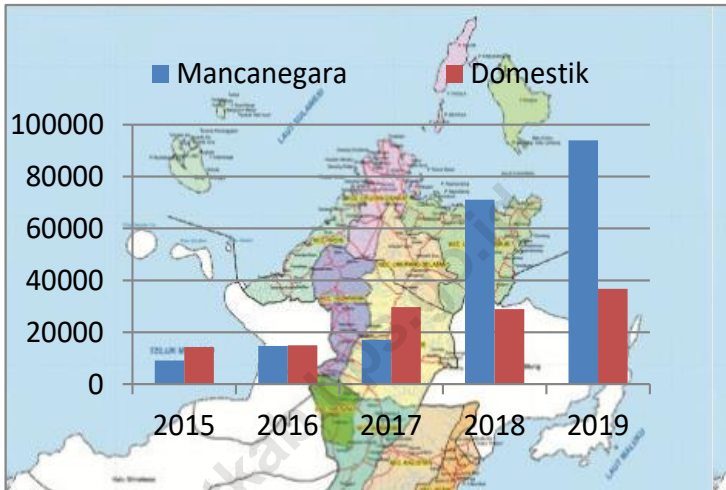
DESCRIPTION

In 2019, Minahasa Utara Regency has 7 starred hotel. There were 75 restaurants in 2019 which registered in Culture and Tourism Service of Minahasa Utara Regency.

Number of tourist that came to Minahasa Utara Regency in 2019 was 130,683 tourists, 72 percent were international tourists. Compared to 2018, there is an increase in the number of tourists by 30,66 percent.

Gambar 7.1
Figures

**Kunjungan Wisatawan Nusantara dan Mancanegara di
Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015 - 2019**
*Visit of Local and Foreign Tourist in Minahasa Utara
Regency, 2015-2019*



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Tabel
Table 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2016)–(2019)**
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2016)–(2019)

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | (2016) | (2017) | (2018) | (2019) |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Kauditan | 2 | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| Airmadidi | 20 | 20 | 33 | 36 |
| Kalawat | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| Dimembe | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Talawaan | 5 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Wori | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | - | - | - | 2 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 53 | 52 | 66 | 75 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Tourism Service in Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 7.2**Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di
Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2013)–(2019)
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara
Regency, (2013)–(2019)**

| Tahun Year | Wisatawan Visitors | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| | Mancanegara International | Domestic Domestic | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 2013 | 9 026 | 11 873 | 20 899 |
| 2014 | 9 055 | 11 901 | 20 956 |
| 2015 | 9 126 | 14 263 | 23 389 |
| 2016 | 14 735 | 14 972 | 29 707 |
| 2017 | 17 091 | 29 678 | 46 769 |
| 2018 | 71 110 | 28 909 | 100 019 |
| 2019 | 93 964 | 36 716 | 130 683 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Tourism Service in Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 7.3**Banyaknya Hotel dan Karyawan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, (2013)–(2019)**
Number of Hotel and Employees in Minahasa Utara Regency, (2013)–(2019)

| Tahun Year | Hotel/ Hotel | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Bintang Star | Non Bintang Non Star | Karyawan Employees |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2013 | 4 | 14 | 491 |
| 2014 | 4 | 16 | 511 |
| 2015 | 5 | 16 | 591 |
| 2016 | 5 | 17 | 602 |
| 2017 | 4 | 17 | - |
| 2018 | 7 | 13 | - |
| 2019 | 7 | 13 | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Tourism Service in Minahasa Utara Regency

BAB

Chapter

TRANSPORTASI & KOMUNIKASI

Transportation & communication

8



40,66%

Jalan Belum Diaspal

Unpaved Roads

42,60%

Jalan Rusak

Damaged Roads



20 saluran
tv kabel

TV Kabel adalah Media Elektronik Terbesar

TV Cable is the biggest media in Minahasa utara

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak - banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bus adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan
5. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine in those vehicles. Usually used for carrying peoples and goods on roads except those vehicles moved along railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force, Indonesian State Police and corps diplomatic.*
2. *Passenger cars are motor vehicles which have seats for more than eight passengers, not included the driver. It can be with or without the boot.*
3. *Buses are passengers cars which have seats for more than eight passengers, not included the driver. It can be with or without the boot.*
4. *Trucks are motor vehicles to carry goods other than passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*
5. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication*

tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>6. Data panjang jalan negara bersumber dari balai palaksana jalan nasional, jalan provinsi bersumber dari dinas pekerjaan umum provinsi dan data jalan kabupaten/kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.</p> | <p>6. <i>Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken the National Road Hall, provincial roads were taken from public Work Office and Regency/Municipality roads were taken from Regency/Municipality Public Works Offices, based on PJ-II/5</i></p> |
| <p>7. Jalan Kabupaten merupakan jalan lokal dalam sistem jaringan jalan primer yang tidak termasuk pada jalan nasional dan jalan provinsi, yang menghubungkan ibukota kabupaten dengan ibukota kecamatan.</p> | <p>7. <i>Regency Road is a local road in the primary road network system which not included in national and province road, this road connect between capital of regency whit capital of Sub District.</i></p> |

ULASAN

Panjang jalan nasional dari 2017 ke 2019, panjang jalan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara sepanjang 190,73 km, 27,08 km merupakan jalan arteri dan 163,65 merupakan jalan kolektor. Terdapat 8 ruas jalan utama di kabupaten Minahasa Utara. Jumlah kendaraan bermotor di Minahasa Utara pada tahun 2019 sebanyak 83.640, 80,66 persen berjenis kendaraan sepeda motor.

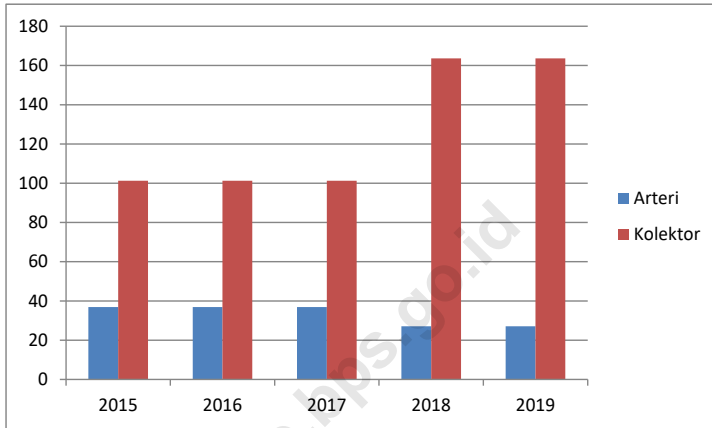
Berdasarkan data Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, jumlah kunjungan kapal yang terjadi di tahun 2019 sebanyak 892 kunjungan, dengan jumlah kunjungan terbanyak di bulan Agustus yaitu sebanyak 100 kunjungan.

DESCRIPTION

In 2019, road length in Minahasa Utara Regency are 190,73 kms, it consists of 27,08 kms of arterial road and 163,65 kms of collector road. There were 8 main roads in Minahasa Utara Regency. The number of vehicle in 2019 was 83.640, 80,66 percent were motorcycles.

Based on the data of Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency, the number of ship visitting in 2019 was 892 visits, with the highest number of visits happened in August, as much as 100 ship visits.

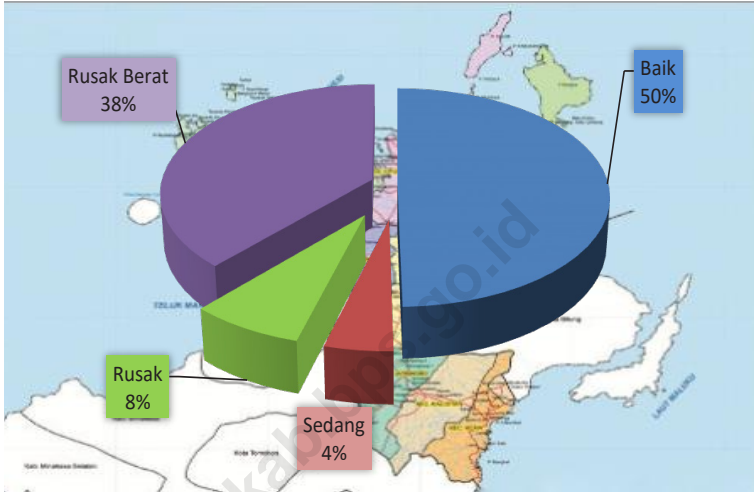
Gambar 8.1 Panjang Jalan Nasional Menurut Fungsinya di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015-2019
Figures 8.1 National Road Length by Function in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015-2019



Sumber/Source: BPJN Regional XV/BPJN Regional XV

Gambar 8.2
Figures

Persentase Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisinya di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Percentage of Regency Road Length by Condition in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPJN Regional XV/BPJN Regional XV

8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.1.1 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (km), 2017–2019**
Table **Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Minahasa Utara Regency (km), 2017–2019**

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan <i>Level of Government Authority</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Negara/ <i>State</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPJN Regional XV/*BPJN Regional XV*

Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (km), 2017–2019
Table *Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Minahasa Utara Regency (km), 2017–2019*

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan <i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aspal/Paved | 247.7 | 253.05 | 253.05 |
| Kerikil/Gravel | 37.8 | 39.05 | 39.05 |
| Tanah/Soil | 114.5 | 107.9 | 107.9 |
| Lainnya/Others | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 400.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/*Public Works Service and Spatial Planning of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (km), 2017–2019
Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Minahasa Utara Regency (km), 2017–2019

| Kondisi Jalan Condition of Roads | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Baik/Good | 179.05 | 198.6 | 198.6 |
| Sedang/Moderate | 38.3 | 18.1 | 18.1 |
| Rusak/Damage | 29.65 | 30.2 | 30.2 |
| Rusak Berat/Severely Damage | 153 | 153.1 | 153.1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 400.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/*Public Works Service and Spatial Planning of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 8.1.4

**Panjang Jalan Nasional Menurut Fungsi di Kabupaten
Minahasa Utara, 2010 - 2019**
*Length of National Road by Function in Minahasa Utara
Regency, 2010 - 2019*

| Tahun/ Year | Panjang Jalan/ Length of Road | Fungsi/Function | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | | Arteri/ Arteri | Kolektor/ Collector |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2010 | 138.15 | 36.88 | 101.27 |
| 2011 | 138.15 | 36.88 | 101.27 |
| 2012 | 138.15 | 36.88 | 101.27 |
| 2013 | 138.15 | 36.88 | 101.27 |
| 2014 | 138.15 | 36.88 | 101.27 |
| 2015 | 138.15 | 36.88 | 101.27 |
| 2016 | 138.15 | 36.88 | 101.27 |
| 2017 | 138.15 | 36.88 | 101.27 |
| 2018 | 190.73 | 27.08 | 163.65 |
| 2019 | 190.73 | 27.08 | 163.65 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPJN Regional XV/BPJN Regional XV

Tabel 8.1.5 **Panjang, Jenis Permukaan, dan Kondisi Jalan Nasional yang Melalui Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
Length, Type of Surface, and Condition of National Road Through Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Nama Ruas Jalan/ Road Name | Panjang/ Length | Jenis Permukaan/ Type of Surface | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | Aspal/ Asphalt | Penmac/ Collector | Tanah/ Soil |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Bts. Kota Bitung (Air Tembaga) - Kauditan | 6.53 | 6.53 | - | - |
| Kauditan (by pass) – Airmadidi | 7.2 | 7.2 | - | - |
| Airmadidi - Kairagi | 13.35 | 13.35 | - | - |
| Girian (Bitung) – Likupang | 26.06 | 26.06 | - | - |
| Likupang – Wori | 58.11 | 58.11 | - | - |
| Wori – Bts. Kota Manado | 4.02 | 4.02 | - | - |
| Girian – Kema (Makalisung) | 17.3 | 17.3 | - | - |
| Kema - Rumbia | 58.16 | 58.16 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPJN Regional XV/BPJN Regional XV

Tabel
Table 8.1.6

**Panjang, Jenis Permukaan, dan Kondisi Jalan Nasional
yang Melalui Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
*Length, Type of Surface, and Condition of National Road
Through Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019*

| Nama Ruas Jalan/ Road Name | Panjang/ Length | Kondisi/ Condition | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | | Baik/ Good | Sedang/ Medium | Rusak Ringan/ Damaged | Rusak Berat/ Severely Damaged |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bts. Kota Bitung (Air Tembaga) - Kauditan | 6.53 | 5.38 | 1.15 | - | - |
| Kauditan (by pass) – Airmadidi | 7.2 | 6.75 | 0.45 | - | - |
| Airmadidi - Kairagi | 13.35 | 11.6 | 1.75 | - | - |
| Girian (Bitung) – Likupang | 26.06 | 19.46 | 4.5 | 2.1 | - |
| Likupang – Wori | 58.11 | 28.86 | 26.55 | 2.65 | 0.05 |
| Wori – Bts. Kota Manado | 4.02 | 2.52 | 1.5 | - | - |
| Girian – Kema (Makalisung) | 17.3 | 11.1 | 5.8 | 0.4 | - |
| Kema - Rumbia | 58.16 | 16.05 | 37.81 | 4.05 | 0.25 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPJN Regional XV/BPJN Regional XV

Tabel 8.1.7 **Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Minahasa Utara, 2019**
Table 8.1.7 **Number of Vehicles by Type in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019**

| Jenis Kendaraan/ Type of Vehicle | Jumlah/ Total |
|---|------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Roda 4 | |
| Sedan | 226 |
| Jeep | 540 |
| Minibus | 9 234 |
| Microbus | 106 |
| Bus | 49 |
| Pick Up | 4 973 |
| Light Truck & Truck | 1 014 |
| Kendaraan Khusus | 32 |
| Roda 2 | |
| Sepeda Motor | 67 466 |
| Jumlah/Total (Roda 4+Roda 2) | 83 640 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor Samsat Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/Samsat Office of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 8.1.8

Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Diuji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2017 - 2019
Number of Motor Vehicles Compulsorily Tests by Type of Vehicle in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2017 - 2019

| Jenis Kendaraan/ Type of Vehicle | Tahun/ Year | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Mobil Penumpang Umum | 700 | 255 | 251 |
| Mobil Bus | 62 | 71 | 123 |
| Mobil Barang (Pick Up, Truk) | 1 916 | 2 016 | 537 |
| Kendaraan Khusus/Mobil Tangki | - | 2 | 7 |
| Kereta Gandengan | - | - | 3 |
| Kereta Tempelan | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 692 | 2 346 | 921 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/Transportation Service in Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel 8.1.9 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Wajib Uji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2017 - 2019
Number of Motor Vehicles Tested by Type of Vehicle in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2017 - 2019

| Jenis Kendaraan/ Type of Vehicle | Tahun/ Year | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Mobil Penumpang Umum | 930 | 976 | 1 016 |
| Mobil Bus | 62 | 78 | 98 |
| Mobil Barang (Pick Up, Truk) | 2 215 | 2 718 | 3 063 |
| Kendaraan Khusus/Mobil Tangki | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| Kereta Gandengan | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Kereta Tempelan | 21 | 23 | 31 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 238 | 3 809 | 4 225 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/Transportation Service in Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel 8.1.9 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Wajib Uji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2017 - 2019
Number of Motor Vehicles Tested by Type of Vehicle in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2017 - 2019

| Jenis/ Kind | Tahun/ Year | | |
|---------------------|----------------|----------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Terminal Darat | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Pelabuhan Laut | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ASDP | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pergudangan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 | 5 | 5 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/*Transportation Service in Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel 8.1.10 **Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal, Penumpang, dan Barang Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
Table 8.1.10 **Number of Ship Visitting, Passengers and Cargo by Month in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019**

| Bulan/ Month | Kunjungan Kapal/ Ship Visiting | Penumpang/ Passenger | | Barang/ Cargo (Ton) | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Turun/ Debarka-tion | Naik/ Embarkation | Bongkar/ Arrivals | Muat/ Departure |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jan | 65 | 2 751 | 2 736 | 2 131 | 2 714 |
| Feb | 65 | 2 361 | 2 345 | 1 784 | 2 155 |
| Maret | 65 | 2 465 | 2 451 | 2 256 | 3 081 |
| April | 65 | 2 356 | 2 332 | 2 152 | 2 901 |
| Mei | 65 | 2 275 | 2 287 | 1 988 | 2 502 |
| Juni | 65 | 1 584 | 1 582 | 1 886 | 2 182 |
| Juli | 75 | 2 280 | 2 252 | 1 743 | 2 321 |
| Agust | 100 | 2 242 | 2 256 | 827 | 1 353 |
| Sept | 88 | 884 | 870 | 950 | 1 426 |
| Okt | 88 | 272 | 286 | 1 788 | 2 233 |
| Nov | 88 | 1 972 | 1 936 | 1 700 | 2 233 |
| Des | 63 | 2 784 | 2 778 | 3 029 | 3 559 |
| Jumlah/Total | 892 | 24 226 | 24 111 | 22 234 | 28 660 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2016–2019**
Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2016–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Airmadidi/Airmadidi Post Offices

Tabel 8.2.2 **Jumlah Media Cetak, Elektronik, dan Warung Internet di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2017 - 2019**
Table **Number of Printed Media, Electronic Media, and Internet Cafe in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2016 - 2019**

| Jenis Kendaraan/ Type of Vehicle | Tahun/ Year | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Media Massa | | | |
| Koran | 20 | 14 | 12 |
| Media Elektronik | | | |
| Stasiun Televisi | - | - | - |
| Stasiun Radio | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| TV Kabel | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Warung Internet | 15 | 10 | 10 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika serta Persandian Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/Communications and Information and Encryption Service in Minahasa Utara Regency

Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga
Banking, Cooperative, and Prices



**Banyaknya Koperasi
di Minahasa Utara**

*Number of Cooperation
in Minahasa Utara*

374

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Harga Konsumen merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, Indeks Harga Konsumen dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 Kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225- 462 Komoditas.
2. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *CPI is Indikator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has Been calculated from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities, which covered 225-462 commodities*
2. *CPI consists of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepared food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services*

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara tahun 2019 terdapat 374 Koperasi yang aktif.

In 2019, there were 374 active cooperatives in Minahasa Utara Regency.

Rata-rata kenaikan harga barang dan jasa dapat diukur dari besarnya angka inflasi. Laju Inflasi harga Konsumen di tahun 2019 tertinggi di bulan Juni sebesar 3,6 persen, dan terjadi deflasi tertinggi pada bulan Desember sebesar -1,88 persen.

The average increase in prices of goods and services that can be obtained from the value of numbers. Consumer price inflation in 2019 was the highest in June at 3.6 percent, and the highest deflation in December was -1.88 percent.

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 9.1
Figures

Perkembangan Inflasi Tahunan di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara, 2019
Annual Inflation Development in Sulawesi Utara Province, 2019



Sumber/Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 9.1**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten
Minahasa Utara, 2016–2019**
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Minahasa
Utara Regency, 2016–2019**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | ... | 32 | 30 | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | 49 | 50 | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | 71 | 69 | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | 38 | 39 | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | 58 | 56 | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | 23 | 22 | ... |
| Wori | ... | 42 | 40 | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | 26 | 26 | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | 21 | 19 | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | 23 | 23 | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | 383 | 374 | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/Labor Offices of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 9.2

Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019
Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|
| | KUD | KPRI | KOPKAR | KOPPAS | Lainnya Other | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kema | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kauditan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Airmadidi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalawat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dimembe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Talawaan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wori | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Likupang Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Minahasa Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/Labor Offices of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel 9.3 **Banyaknya Karyawan, Nasabah Tabungan dan Nasabah Kredit di Bank Mandiri Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
Number of Employees and Customers of Mandiri Bank in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Uraian Description | 2019 |
|--|-------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Jumlah Karyawan <i>Number of Employees</i> | 15 |
| Jumlah Nasabah Tabungan <i>Number of Saving Customers</i> | 5 862 |
| Jumlah Nasabah Kredit <i>Number of Credit Customers</i> | 3 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Bank Mandiri Minahasa Utara/*Mandiri Bank of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel 9.4
Table

Posisi Dana dan Jumlah Kredit yang Dikeluarkan di Bank Mandiri Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019, 2019
Outstanding of Funds and Credits of Mandiri Bank in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019

| Uraian Description | 2019 |
|--|--------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Posisi Dana / <i>Fund Position</i> | |
| Giro | 5.998 |
| Deposito | 18.543 |
| Tabungan | 47.379 |
| Jumlah Kredit yang Dikeluarkan/ <i>Number of Credit Issued</i> | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Bank Mandiri Minahasa Utara/*Mandiri Bank of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 9.5**Perkembangan Inflasi Bulanan di Kota Manado, 2015-2019**
Inflate Rate by Month in Manado Municipality, 2015-2019

| Bulan | Tahun | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | (6) |
| Januari | -0.71 | -0.18 | 1.1 | 0.49 | 1.09 |
| Februari | -0.2 | -0.82 | 1.16 | 0.56 | -0.54 |
| Maret | 0.5 | -0.03 | 0.23 | 0.13 | -0.69 |
| April | 0.06 | -0.87 | -0.02 | 1.09 | -1.27 |
| Mei | 0.95 | 0.14 | -1.13 | 0.55 | 2.6 |
| Juni | 0.49 | 1.06 | 1.15 | 0.65 | 3.6 |
| Juli | 1.03 | 0.84 | 0.86 | -0.68 | -1.21 |
| Agustus | -0.53 | -0.38 | -0.21 | -0.88 | -1.5 |
| September | 0.62 | -0.68 | -1.04 | -0.79 | -1.3 |
| Oktober | 1.49 | 0.01 | -0.06 | 0.08 | 1.22 |
| November | -0.01 | 2.86 | -0.09 | 1.84 | 3.3 |
| Desember | 1.74 | -1.52 | 0.51 | 0.78 | -1.88 |
| Tahunan | 5.56 | 0.35 | 2.44 | 3.83 | 3.52 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 9.6

**Indeks Harga Konsumen Menurut Bulan di Kota Manado,
2015-2019**
*Consumer Price Index by Month in Manado Municipality,
2015- 2019*

| Bulan | Tahun | | | | |
|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | (6) |
| Januari | 117.77 | 124.98 | 127.02 | 129.34 | 135.09 |
| Februari | 117.54 | 123.96 | 128.49 | 130.06 | 134.36 |
| Maret | 118.13 | 123.92 | 128.79 | 130.23 | 133.43 |
| April | 118.2 | 122.84 | 128.77 | 131.65 | 131.74 |
| Mei | 119.32 | 123.01 | 127.31 | 132.37 | 135.16 |
| Juni | 119.91 | 124.31 | 128.77 | 133.23 | 133.23 |
| Juli | 121.15 | 125.35 | 129.88 | 132.32 | 138.32 |
| Agustus | 120.51 | 124.87 | 129.61 | 131.16 | 136.25 |
| September | 121.26 | 124.02 | 124.02 | 130.12 | 134.84 |
| Oktober | 123.07 | 124.03 | 128.18 | 130.22 | 136.49 |
| November | 123.06 | 127.58 | 128.06 | 132.61 | 140.99 |
| Desember | 125.2 | 125.64 | 128.71 | 133.64 | 138.34 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency*

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

Population Expenditure

10

Konsumsi Non-Makanan Terbesar adalah Perumahan

The Biggest Non-Food Consumption is Real Estate



**Konsumsi Makanan Terbanyak
Adalah Makanan dan Minuman Jadi**

*The Most Food Consumption
is Prepared food and beverages*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Kebutuhan hidup manusia terdiri dari kebutuhan primer, kebutuhan sekunder dan kebutuhan tersier. Kebutuhan primer manusia untuk hidup secara layak adalah terpenuhinya sandang, pangan dan papan. Di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan penduduknya untuk belanja kelompok makanan pada tahun 2019 sebesar 49,52 persen dan untuk kelompok non makanan sebesar 50,48 persen.

Pengeluaran terbanyak penduduk pada kelompok makanan adalah untuk membeli makan dan minuman jadi, sementara pengeluaran terbanyak penduduk pada kelompok non makanan adalah untuk perumahan.

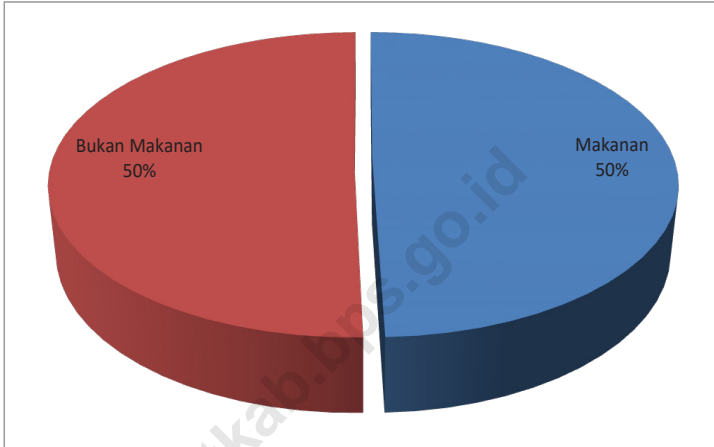
DESCRIPTION

Requirement of human being consist of primary, secondary and tertiary requirement. Primary requirement to competent life is fullfiled of clothing, food and home. In Minahasa Utara Regency, percentage of average expenditure per capita to expense food in 2019 was 49,52 percent and to expense non food was 50,48 percent.

The most expenditure on expense food group was to buy cereals, meanwhile the most expenditure on expense non food group was for housing.

Gambar 10.1
Figures

**Pengeluaran Rata-rata per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten
Minahasa Utara , 2019**
*Average Expenditure per Capita a Month in Minahasa Utara
Regency, 2019*



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut
Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Minahasa
Utara, 2018 dan 2019**
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity
Group in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018 and 2019*

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 77 717.67 | |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 7 176.33 | |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 81 437.67 | |
| Daging/Meat | 22 720.33 | |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 35 857.67 | |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 54 112.00 | |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 9 715.67 | |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 32 269.33 | |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 14 906.33 | |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 16 720.00 | |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 9 495.33 | |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 7 363.33 | |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 233 160.67 | |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 67 860.67 | |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 655 820.00 | |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 291 249.33 | |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services | 147 817.67 | |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 50 468.00 | |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods | 98 916.67 | |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance | 38 802.00 | |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies | 41 422.00 | |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 668 676.00 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 324 496.00 | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.2

Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018 dan 2019
Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 5.87 | |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 0.54 | |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 6.15 | |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 1.72 | |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 2.71 | |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 4.09 | |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 0.73 | |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 2.44 | |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 1.13 | |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 1.26 | |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 0.72 | |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 0.56 | |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 17.60 | |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 5.12 | |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 49.51 | |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 21.99 | |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 11.16 | |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3.81 | |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 7.47 | |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 2.93 | |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 3.13 | |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 50.49 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 100.00 | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.3

Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2018 dan 2019
Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Golongan Pengeluaran Spending Group (Rp) | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| < 150 000 | | |
| 150 000–199 999 | | |
| 200 000–299 999 | | |
| 300 000–499 999 | | |
| 500 000–749 999 | | |
| 750 000–999 999 | | |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999 | | |
| > 1 500 000 | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

PERDAGANGAN
Trade

11

47%

**Pedagang Terbanyak terdapat
di Kecamatan Airmadidi**

*Most Trader of Minahasa Utara work in
Airmadidi District*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Perseroan Terbatas (PT) adalah perusahaan yang berstatus badan hukum, didirikan dengan modal yang terbagi dalam saham-saham dan pemegang saham bertanggung jawab terbatas pada nilai nominal saham yang dimiliki. Dalam menjalankan kegiatannya pemegang saham ikut serta berperan tergantung besar kecilnya jumlah saham yang dimiliki, atau berdasarkan perjanjian antar pemegang saham.</p> | <p>1. <i>Limited Company (Ltd) is a legal company, established with capital which divided into shares, shareholders has limited responsibilities at shares nominal values. Shareholders has a role based on his share or agreement among shareholders.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Perseroan Komanditer / Commanditair Venootschap (CV) adalah perusahaan yang memiliki 2 (dua) pemodal atau lebih yang terdiri dari sekutu aktif dan sekutu pasif. Sekutu aktif adalah sekutu yang bertanggung jawab memberikan modal (uang) dan tenaganya untuk kelangsungan perusahaan. Sedangkan sekutu pasif hanya menyetorkan modalnya saja.</p> | <p>2. <i>Commanditaire Venootschap (CV) is a company which have two or more capitalist from active or passive ally Active ally is an ally which have responbility to give his capital (money) and power to company while passive ally just depositing capital.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Koperasi adalah organisasi ekonomi rakyat yang berwatak sosial, beranggotakan orang-orang atau badan-badan hukum koperasi yang merupakan tata susunan ekonomi sebagai usaha bersama atas azas kekeluargaan.</p> | <p>3. <i>Cooperative is a social public economic organization. The member of cooperatives is people or cooperatives legal entities which is the arrangement of the economy as a joint venture on family principles.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Pasar adalah tempat bertemunya pembeli dan penjual untuk</p> | <p>4. <i>Traditional market is a place when buyer and seller meets to</i></p> |

melakukan transaksi jual beli barang atau jasa. Menurut ilmu ekonomi, pasar berkaitan dengan kegiatannya bukan tempatnya. Ciri khas sebuah pasar adalah adanya kegiatan transaksi atau jual beli.

do goods or service transaction. Based on economics, market related to its activities not its place. Characteristic of a market is buying or selling activities.

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Kabupaten Minahasa Utara di dalamnya tentu terdapat usaha/perusahaan baik itu kecil maupun besar yang menunjang perekonomian di kabupaten ini. Pada tahun 2019 data yang tercatat di Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu, terdapat 41 perusahaan berbadan hukum yang beroperasi di wilayah Minahasa Utara. Pada tahun 2019 di Minahasa Utara tercatat ada 9 PT, 15 CV, dan 17 usaha perorangan.

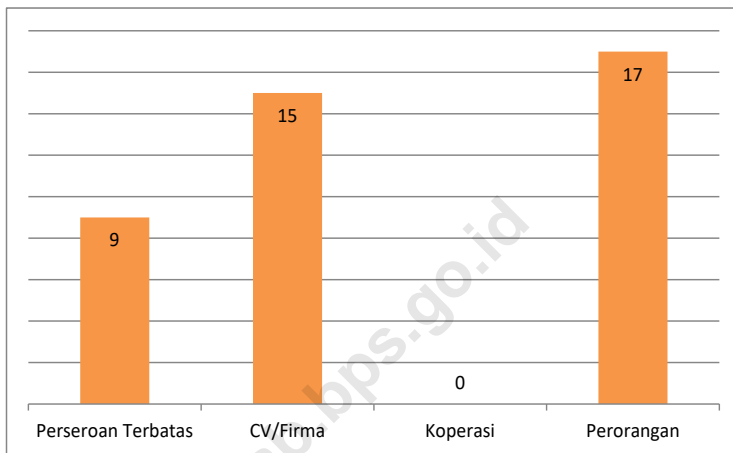
Dalam menunjang kegiatan ekonomi masyarakat sehari-hari dibutuhkan sarana perdagangan untuk melakukan kegiatan jual beli barang atau jasa. Pada tahun 2019 tercatat di Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Minahasa Utara terdapat 1.707 pedagang pasar, dengan jumlah pedagang terbanyak di Kecamatan Airmadidi.

DESCRIPTION

In Minahasa Utara Regency, there are small or big establishments which operate and support regional economics. Based on 2019 data from Investment and Integrated One-Stop Service of Minahasa Utara Regency, there were 324 legal establishment registered there, which operate in Minahasa Utara. In 2019, there are 9 PT, 15 CV, and 17 other individual business.

Supporting public economics, means of trading is needed to do buying and selling activities. In 2019, based on Trade Service of Minahasa Utara Regency data, there were 1.707 merchants, with the most merchants in traditional market were in Airmadidi Sub District.

Gambar 11.1 **Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2019**
Figures **Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2019**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/
Investment and Integrated One-Stop Service of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel
Table 11.1

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di
Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2016–2019**
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Minahasa
Utara Regency, 2016–2019**

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan <i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pasar/Market | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| Toko/Store | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kios | ... | ... | ... | 209 |
| Warung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Trade Service of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel 11.2 **Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015-2019**
Table 11.2 **Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015-2019**

| Tipe Badan Hukum <i>Type of Business Entity</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Perseroan Terbatas | 82 | 82 | 85 | 117 | 9 |
| CV/Firma | 112 | 112 | 102 | 111 | 15 |
| Koperasi | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | - |
| Perorangan | 71 | 71 | 92 | 69 | 17 |
| Jumlah/Total | 268 | 268 | 281 | 303 | 41 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/*Investment and Integrated One-Stop Service of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 11.3**Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten
Minahasa Utara, 2018-2019**
*Number of Merchants in Traditional Market by Subdistrict in
Minahasa Utara Regency, 2018-2019*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | (2018) | (2019) |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Kema | 205 | 340 |
| Kauditan | 235 | 184 |
| Airmadidi | 196 | 793 |
| Kalawat | 138 | 102 |
| Dimembe | 130 | 158 |
| Talawaan | - | - |
| Wori | - | - |
| Likupang Barat | - | - |
| Likupang Timur | 135 | 130 |
| Likupang Selatan | - | - |
| Minahasa Utara | 1 039 | 1 707 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Tourism Service in Minahasa Utara Regency*

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL
System of Regional Accounts

12

Distribusi Persentase PDRB Terbesar Berada
pada Kehutanan, Perikanan, dan Pertanian

*Biggest Percentage Distribution is
on Forestry, Fishery, and Agriculture*

28,08%



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile*

maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa

these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and*

Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi;

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun
6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military*

untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

defense services and the police's security.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden).
8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods*

Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.

and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.

9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

9. *9GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan

10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Minahasa Utara pada tahun 2019 mencapai 6,14 persen. Jika dilihat dari harga berlakunya PDRB Kabupaten Minahasa Utara pada tahun 2019 mencapai 13,8 triliun rupiah.

Berdasarkan PDRB menurut lapangan usaha, yang memiliki kontribusi paling besar adalah sektor pertanian, kehutanan dan perikanan dengan kontribusi sekitar 28,19 persen pada tahun 2019.

DESCRIPTION

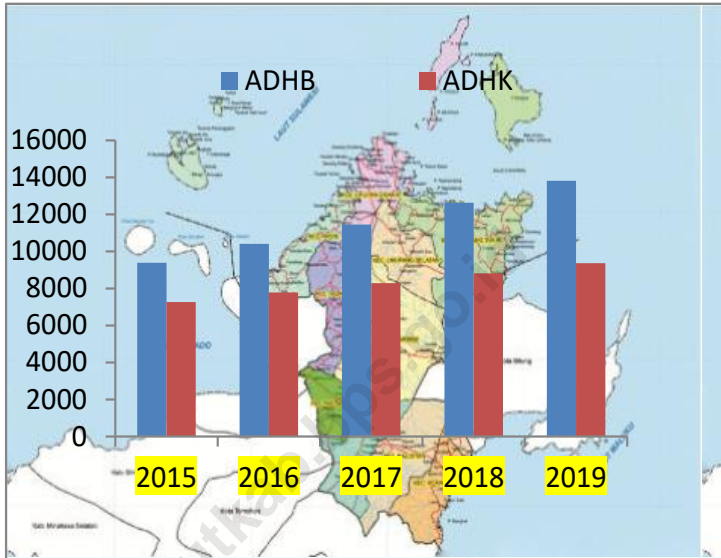
Minahasa Utara economic growth in 2019 reached 6,14 percent. From the current price, Minahasa Utara GDRP in 2019 reached 13,8 trillion rupiahs.

Based on industrial GDRP, sector which has contributed most are agriculture, forestry and fisheries, contributing about 28,19 percent in 2019.

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 12.1
Figures

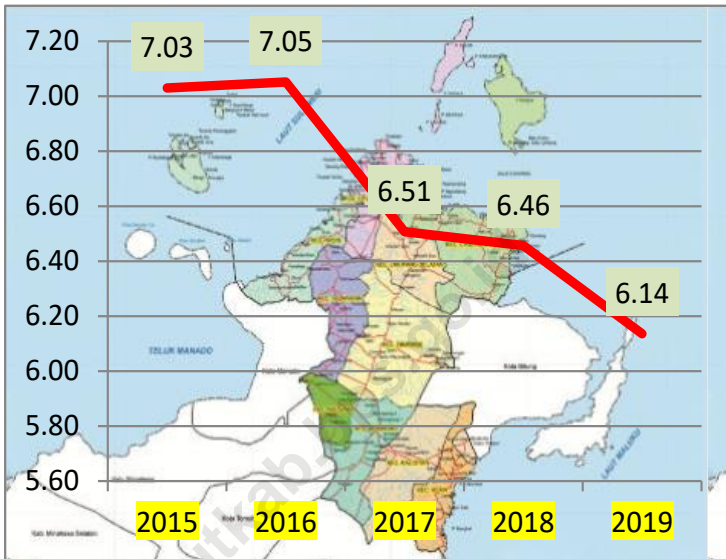
PDRB Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015-2019
GRDP of Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015-2019



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Gambar 12.2
Figures

Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015-2019
Economic Growth of Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015-2019



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency

Tabel 12.1. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Minahasa Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2 783.36 | 3 038.61 | 3 310.37 | 3 560.13 | 3 879.89 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 950.23 | 1 101.57 | 1 197.14 | 1 377.01 | 1 543.65 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1 148.93 | 1 198.11 | 1 421.01 | 1 552.12 | 1 619.07 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 8.71 | 9.54 | 11.28 | 11.93 | 12.75 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 7.15 | 7.82 | 8.17 | 8.88 | 9.97 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 1 250.46 | 1 427.06 | 1 580.45 | 1 761.01 | 1 935.50 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 890.34 | 978.20 | 1 062.64 | 1 182.61 | 1 328.54 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 479.46 | 532.23 | 596.69 | 685.77 | 773.18 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 95.77 | 111.28 | 121.03 | 135.40 | 144.02 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 165.58 | 187.33 | 203.59 | 226.52 | 252.97 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------|---|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 68.71 | 86.67 | 105.60 | 113.82 | 122.18 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 507.64 | 568.95 | 631.06 | 717.53 | 779.81 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 1.54 | 1.76 | 2.05 | 2.34 | 2.62 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 453.37 | 506.87 | 491.60 | 509.61 | 526.44 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 297.79 | 333.54 | 361.00 | 400.74 | 450.51 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 225.32 | 254.24 | 278.21 | 309.30 | 348.91 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 54.36 | 61.95 | 67.78 | 76.35 | 88.75 |
| | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 9 388.74 | 10 405.74 | 11 449.67 | 12 631.07 | 13 818.77 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 12.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Minahasa Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| | Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2 026.67 | 2 106.21 | 2 199.88 | 2 280.22 | 2 426.39 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 769.96 | 839.65 | 903.21 | 1 002.46 | 1 090.21 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 982.01 | 992.15 | 1 106.63 | 1 182.22 | 1 186.97 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 8.91 | 10.24 | 10.68 | 11.26 | 11.95 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 5.78 | 6.03 | 6.12 | 6.40 | 6.61 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 1 043.35 | 1 169.25 | 1 260.69 | 1 338.36 | 1 423.24 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 692.56 | 745.53 | 776.89 | 828.85 | 895.63 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 308.07 | 334.85 | 362.12 | 392.07 | 423.15 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 75.42 | 84.90 | 90.33 | 97.75 | 103.12 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 149.15 | 165.21 | 172.23 | 186.96 | 204.96 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 55.15 | 67.88 | 78.29 | 81.02 | 84.42 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 417.00 | 459.61 | 501.46 | 547.84 | 587.44 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 1.17 | 1.27 | 1.39 | 1.52 | 1.65 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 293.47 | 316.03 | 300.50 | 303.60 | 303.06 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 204.65 | 223.99 | 239.78 | 260.22 | 285.71 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 190.92 | 209.73 | 225.61 | 245.40 | 267.71 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 44.84 | 49.16 | 52.26 | 57.05 | 62.38 |
| | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 7 269.08 | 7 781.69 | 8 288.06 | 8 823.20 | 9 364.59 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 12.3

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara, 2015–2019
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Minahasa Utara Regency, 2015–2019

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 29.65 | 29.20 | 28.91 | 28.19 | 28.08 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 10.12 | 10.59 | 10.46 | 10.90 | 11.17 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 12.24 | 11.51 | 12.41 | 12.29 | 11.72 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.09 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 13.32 | 13.71 | 13.80 | 13.94 | 14.01 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 9.48 | 9.40 | 9.28 | 9.36 | 9.61 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 5.11 | 5.11 | 5.21 | 5.43 | 5.60 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 1.02 | 1.07 | 1.06 | 1.07 | 1.04 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 1.76 | 1.80 | 1.78 | 1.79 | 1.83 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 0.73 | 0.83 | 0.92 | 0.90 | 0.88 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 5.41 | 5.47 | 5.51 | 5.68 | 5.64 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 4.83 | 4.87 | 4.29 | 4.03 | 3.81 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 3.17 | 3.21 | 3.15 | 3.17 | 3.26 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 2.40 | 2.44 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.52 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 0.58 | 0.60 | 0.59 | 0.60 | 0.64 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 12.4**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (persen), 2016–2019**
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Minahasa Utara Regency (percent), 2016–2019

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2.93 | 3.92 | 4.45 | 3.65 | 6.41 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 10.11 | 9.05 | 7.57 | 10.99 | 8.75 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 5.39 | 1.03 | 11.54 | 6.83 | 0.40 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 9.89 | 14.94 | 4.21 | 5.46 | 6.09 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 3.02 | 4.37 | 1.40 | 4.57 | 3.29 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 11.87 | 12.07 | 7.82 | 6.16 | 6.34 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7.40 | 7.65 | 4.21 | 6.69 | 8.06 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 8.24 | 8.70 | 8.14 | 8.27 | 7.92 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 8.93 | 12.56 | 6.40 | 8.21 | 5.50 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 9.82 | 10.76 | 4.25 | 8.55 | 9.63 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.4

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 4.00 | 23.08 | 15.34 | 3.50 | 4.19 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 9.92 | 10.22 | 9.11 | 9.25 | 7.23 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 8.37 | 8.16 | 9.63 | 9.00 | 9.04 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8.52 | 7.69 | (4.91) | 1.03 | (0.18) |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 8.65 | 9.45 | 7.05 | 8.52 | 9.80 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 7.94 | 9.85 | 7.57 | 8.77 | 9.09 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 7.80 | 9.64 | 6.30 | 9.16 | 9.34 |
| | Produk Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Product | 7.03 | 7.05 | 6.51 | 6.46 | 6.14 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 12.5

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Minahasa Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | | | | | |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | | | | | |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | | | | | |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | | | | | |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | | | | | |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | | | | | |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i> | | | | | |
| Diskrepansi Statistik ¹ <i>Statistical Discrepancies ¹</i> | | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | | | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency*

Tabel
Table 12.6

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Minahasa Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | | | | | |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | | | | | |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | | | | | |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | | | | | |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | | | | | |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | | | | | |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i> | | | | | |
| Diskrepansi Statistik ¹ <i>Statistical Discrepancies ¹</i> | | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | | | | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Minahasa Utara/ *Statistics of Minahasa Utara Regency*

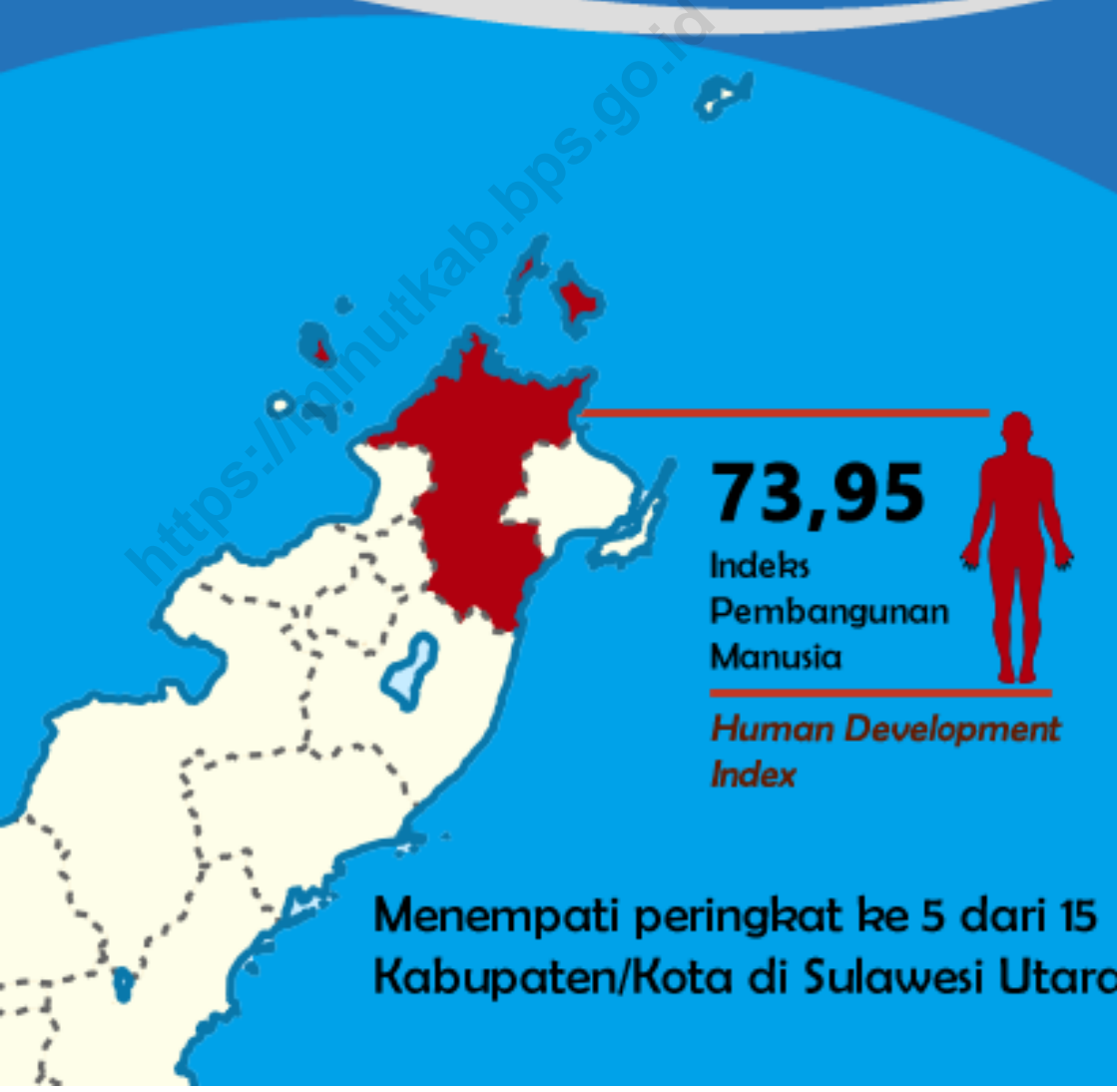
BAB

Chapter

13

Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten

Regional Comparison



73,95

Indeks
Pembangunan
Manusia

*Human Development
Index*

Menempati peringkat ke 5 dari 15
Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi Utara

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. 1Provinsi Minahasa terdiri dari 5 Kabupaten dan 1 Kota sebagai berikut, Kabupaten Boalemo, Kabupaten Minahasa, Kabupaten Pohuwato, Kabupaten Bone Bolango, Kabupaten Minahasa Utara dan Kota Minahasa.
2. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) merupakan suatu indeks yang dapat digunakan untuk mengetahui tingkat pembangunan manusia di suatu daerah.
3. Klasifikasi IPM berdasarkan nilainya adalah sebagai berikut:
 - a. Sangat Tinggi : $IPM \geq 80$
 - b. Tinggi : $70 \leq IPM < 80$
 - c. Sedang : $60 \leq IPM < 70$
 - d. Rendah : $IPM < 60$
4. Angka Harapan Hidup (AHH) adalah rata-rata perkiraan banyak tahun yang dapat ditempuh oleh seseorang sejak lahir.
5. Rata-Rata Lama Sekolah adalah rata-rata jumlah tahun yang digunakan dalam menjalani pendidikan formal penduduk yang berusia 25 tahun ke atas.
6. Harapan Lama Sekolah adalah lamanya sekolah (dalam tahun) yang diharapkan akan dirasakan oleh anak usia 7 tahun di masa yang akan datang.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Minahasa Province consists of 5 Regency and 1 Municipality as follows, Boalemo Regency, Minahasa Regency, Pohuwato Regency, Bone Bolango Regency, Minahasa Utara Regency and Minahasa Municipality.*
2. *Human Development Index (HDI) is an index which can be used to determined the level of human development in certain area.*
3. *HDI classification based on its score are as follows:*
 - a. *Very High : $HDI \geq 80$*
 - b. *High : $70 \leq HDI < 80$*
 - c. *Average : $60 \leq HDI < 70$*
 - d. *Low : $HDI < 60$*
4. *Life Expextancy is an average estimate of many years that can be taken by the person from birth.*
5. *Mean Years of Schooling (MYS) is an average of years that used in formal education of population aged 25 years and over.*
6. *Expected Years Schooling (EYS) is a school duration (in years) which expected to be felt by 7 years child in the future.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 7. Pengeluaran Perkapita adalah pengeluaran per orang/ penduduk di suatu wilayah. | 7. <i>Per capita expenditure is a per person/resident expenditure in an area.</i> |
| 8. Persentase Kemiskinan merupakan persentase penduduk miskin dari total jumlah penduduk di suatu daerah. | 8. <i>Poverty Percentage is a percentage of poor people from total population in certain area.</i> |

<https://minutkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB)**

Pertumbuhan ekonomi dapat dilihat dari Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) atas dasar harga konstan. Pertumbuhan ekonomi kabupaten Minahasa Utara menunjukkan nilai positif di kisaran 6,14 sampai 6,51 persen selama tahun 2017-2019. Pertumbuhan ekonomi di Kabupaten Minahasa Utara tahun 2019 sedikit melambat dibandingkan tahun 2018 dengan selisih sebesar 0,32 persen, yaitu dari 6,46 persen menjadi 6,14 persen.

Kemiskinan

Jumlah penduduk miskin di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara pada tahun 2019 sebanyak 191,7 ribu jiwa. Di Minahasa Utara, jumlah penduduk miskin yaitu sebanyak 14,09 ribu jiwa.

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)

IPM Kabupaten Minahasa Utara pada tahun 2019 mencapai nilai 73,95, naik 0,9 poin dibandingkan tahun 2018. Nilai IPM pada tahun 2019 masuk dalam klasifikasi tinggi. Untuk provinsi Sulawesi Utara sendiri IPM nya juga masuk dalam klasifikasi tinggi.

Growth Regional Domestic Product (GRDP)

Economic Growth can be seen from the growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (PDRB) at constant price. Economic growth of Minahasa Utara Regency showing positive values in the range of 6,14 to 6,51 percent during 2017-2019. The economic growth in Minahasa Utara Regency in 2018 decreased 0,32 percent, from 6,46 percent to 6,14 percent.

Poverty

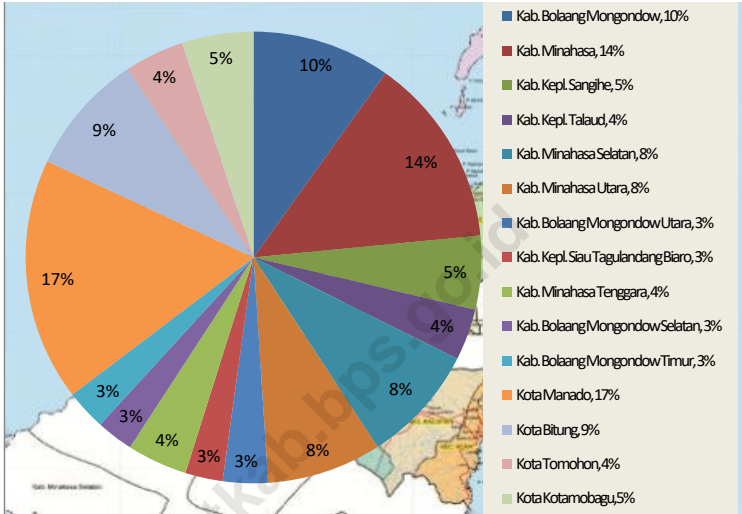
Number of poor in Sulawesi Utara Province in 2019 was 191,7 thousands people. Meanwhile, in Minahasa Utara, the number of poor was 14,09 thousands people.

Human Development Index (HDI)

Minahasa Utara HDI score in 2019 reached 73,05 points, increasing 0,9 points compared to 2019. HDI score in 2017 was classified as high. HDI of Sulawesi Utara Province was also classified as high.

Gambar 13.1
Figures

Persentase Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara, 2019
Percentage of Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province, 2019



Sumber/Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Utara/Statistics of Sulawesi Utara Province

Tabel
Table 13.1**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (ribu), 2017–2019**
Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province (thousand), 2017–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow | 240.505 | 244.185 | 244.185 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa | 335.321 | 338.364 | 338.364 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Sangihe | 130.493 | 130.833 | 130.833 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Talaud | 90.678 | 91.599 | 91.599 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Selatan | 208.013 | 209.501 | 209.501 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Utara | 200.985 | 202.317 | 202.317 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Utara | 78.437 | 79.366 | 79.366 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Siau Tagulandang Biaro | 65.976 | 66.225 | 66.225 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Tenggara | 105.714 | 106.303 | 106.303 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Selatan | 64.171 | 65.127 | 65.127 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Timur | 70.61 | 71.477 | 71.477 |
| Kota Manado | 430.133 | 431.88 | 431.88 |
| Kota Bitung | 212.409 | 215.711 | 215.711 |
| Kota Tomohon | 103.711 | 105.306 | 105.306 |
| Kota Kotamobagu | 123.872 | 126.198 | 126.198 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 461.028 | 2 484.392 | 2 484.392 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Utara/Statistics of Sulawesi Utara Province

Tabel
Table 13.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (persen), 2017–2019
Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province (percent), 2017–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow | 6.67 | 7.49 | 7.84 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa | 6.07 | 6.12 | 5.82 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Sangihe | 5.45 | 5.5 | 5.48 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Talaud | 5.1 | 5.04 | 4.89 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Selatan | 6.53 | 6.09 | 6.1 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Utara | 6.51 | 6.46 | 6.14 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Utara | 6.28 | 6.18 | 6.17 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Siau Tagulandang Biaro | 6.99 | 6.73 | 6.66 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Tenggara | 6.36 | 6.01 | 6.03 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Selatan | 6.24 | 6.6 | 6.43 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Timur | 5.71 | 5.08 | 5.03 |
| Kota Manado | 6.74 | 6.65 | 6.03 |
| Kota Bitung | 6.18 | 6.01 | 4.19 |
| Kota Tomohon | 8.84 | 6.13 | 6.82 |
| Kota Kotamobagu | 6.79 | 6.67 | 6.18 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6.31 | 6.01 | 5.66 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Utara/Statistics of Sulawesi Utara Province

Tabel
Table 13.3**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (ribu), 2017–2019**
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in
Sulawesi Utara Province (thousand), 2017–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow | 19.05 | 18.49 | 18.3 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa | 26.34 | 24.49 | 24.32 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Sangihe | 15.38 | 15.46 | 14.62 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Talaud | 8.84 | 8.68 | 9.1 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Selatan | 20.26 | 19.54 | 19.49 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Utara | 14.93 | 14.13 | 14.09 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Utara | 6.95 | 6.84 | 6.77 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Siau Tagulandang Biaro | 6.81 | 6.53 | 6.35 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Tenggara | 15.57 | 14.73 | 14.22 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Selatan | 9.05 | 8.82 | 8.74 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Timur | 4.37 | 4.29 | 4.41 |
| Kota Manado | 23.39 | 23.21 | 23.89 |
| Kota Bitung | 14 | 14.34 | 14.1 |
| Kota Tomohon | 6.69 | 6.25 | 5.99 |
| Kota Kotamobagu | 7.28 | 7.49 | 7.31 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 198.88 | 193.31 | 191.7 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Utara/Statistics of Sulawesi Utara Province

Tabel
Table 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara, 2017–2019**
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Sulawesi Utara Province, 2017–2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow | 66.08 | 66.91 | 67.82 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa | 74.59 | 74.97 | 75.47 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Sangihe | 69.14 | 69.67 | 70.53 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Talaud | 67.74 | 68.32 | 68.97 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Selatan | 70.05 | 70.86 | 71.68 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Utara | 72.2 | 73.05 | 73.95 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Utara | 65.6 | 66.32 | 66.91 |
| Kabupaten Kepl. Siau Tagulandang Biaro | 66.03 | 66.75 | 67.48 |
| Kabupaten Minahasa Tenggara | 68.91 | 69.66 | 70.47 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Selatan | 64.05 | 64.49 | 65.28 |
| Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Timur | 64.73 | 65.21 | 68.08 |
| Kota Manado | 78.05 | 78.41 | 79.12 |
| Kota Bitung | 72.94 | 73.27 | 74.2 |
| Kota Tomohon | 75.34 | 75.78 | 76.67 |
| Kota Kotamobagu | 72 | 72.55 | 73.22 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 71.66 | 72.2 | 72.99 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Utara/Statistics of Sulawesi Utara Province



Sensus
Penduduk
2020

#MencatatIndonesia

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MINAHASA UTARA
BPS-STATISTICS OF MINAHASA UTARA
REGENCY**

Kompleks Perkantoran Pemkab Minahasa Utara, Airmadidi-95371
Telp.: (0431) 891050
Homepage: <http://minutkab.bps.go.id>, E-mail: bps7106@bps.go.id



9 772654 435002